MICHIGAN ANNUAL SHELTER REPORT

In accordance with Act 007, PA 1997

Return annually by March 31st to: Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development,
Animal Industry Division,
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909

Name: Addison Veterinary Clinic PC	Reporting Year: 2013
Address: 1040 N. Rollin Hwy	Registration No.:
City: Addison	Manager: Andrew E. Kelley D.V.M.
ZIP Code: 49220	E-mail Address:
Telephone No.: 517-547-7581	Examining Veterinarian: Andrew E. Kelley DVM

1. Received/Admitted	1	161	162
2. Returned to Owner	1	52	53
3. Adopted	1	19	20
4. Sold to Research			
5. Transferred (law enforcement, service, or MDARD Licensed Shelter)	5	6	11
6. Euthanized	0	84	84
7. Other (died, stolen, escaped, otherwise disappeared)			

1. Received/Admitted			
2. Returned to Owner			
3. Adopted			
4. Sold to Research			
5. Transferred (law enforcement, service, or MDARD Licensed Shelter)			
6. Euthanized			
7. Other (died, stolen, escaped, otherwise disappeared)			

1. Received/Admitted			
2. Returned to Owner			
3. Adopted			
4. Sold to Research			
5. Transferred (law enforcement, service, or MDARD Licensed Shelter)			
6. Euthanized			
7. Other (died, stolen, escaped, otherwise disappeared)			

1. Received/Admitted	
2. Returned to Owner	
3. Adopted	
4. Sold to Research	
5. Transferred (law enforcement, service, or MDARD Licensed Shelter)	
6. Euthanized	
7. Other (died, stolen, escaped, otherwise disappeared)	

ADOPTED ANIMALS ALTERED	1	Male Canines		Female Canines
		Male Felines		Female Felines
		Male Ferrets		Female Ferrets
ADOPTED ANIMALS NOT ALTERED	15	Male Canines	5	Female Canines
		Male Felines		Female Felines
		Male Ferrets		Female Ferrets

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Alcona Humane Society				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 457 W. Traverse Bay Rd.	City: Lincoln	State: MI	Zip Code: 48742	County: Alcona	
Name of Shelter Manager: Donna Dalpizzol	Phone: (989)736-7387		Date: 03-31-2014	Email: alconahumanesociety@yahoo.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	15	82	128	45	70	15	0	0	12	0
Cats	☐	37	56	108	2	70	7	0	0	14	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (Animal means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND includes[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.388.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.9: do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.388.7: transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(b): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately owned bovids, cervids, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.181, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Donna Jean Dalpizzol	03-31-2014	
Submitter's Signature: Donna Jean Dalpizzol	Submitters Phone: (989)736-7387	Submitters Email: alconahumanesociety@yahoo.com

Created with nitroPDF professional
download the free trial online at nitropdf.com/professional

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: *				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Alger County Animal Shelter				2013	☒ Yes! ☐ No?
Physical Address: 510 E Munising Ave	City: Munising	State: MI	Zip Code: 49862	County: Alger	
Name of Shelter Manager: Kathy Glish	Phone: 906 387-4131		Date: 3-26-14	Email: algercountyanimals@yahoo.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	19	118	137	51	62	24	—	—	1	—
Cats	☐	65	52	117	7	68	49	—	—	2	—
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, MCL defined[5]. Examples include rabbits, guinea pigs, gerbils, etc.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.339.9(1)
2. MCL 287.355 (in the NOV report animal acquisitions/outcomes that are sold)
3. MCL 287.355 7; transfers are allowed ONLY for AKC/AKC-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or certain dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.211(b) "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, asses, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, goats, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.551(f) "animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.131 to 287.133, and rabbits.

Optional Comments:
* 67 Cats/dogs have been spayed/neutered since leaving the Shelter
* 44 Cats/dogs were spayed/neutered for Alger Co Residents thru reduced rate

Printed Name of the Person Completing the Report:	Date Submitted:
Carole A Murk	3-26-14

Submitter's Signature:	Submitter's Phone:	Submitter's Email:
Carole A Murk	[illegible]	[illegible]

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: All Rover's Rescue Friends (ARRF)			Reporting Year: 2013	Also submitted on line? ☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 12976 Berkey Hwy	City: Blissfield	State: MI	Zip Code: 49228	County: Lenawee
Name of Shelter Manager: Kimberly McGuire	Phone: (419) 351-4996		Date: 3-24-14	Email: adoptme@allroversrescuefriends.org

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & operation status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	37	169	206	0	189	17		15	2	
Cats	☐	1		1	0	1					
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND reptiles)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.9a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.3; do NOT report animal terminals/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.331(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.131 to 287.133, and reptiles.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Kimberly McGuire	Date Submitted: 3-25-14	
Submitter's Signature: Kimberly McGuire	Submitter's Phone: (419) 351-4996	Submitter's Email: adoptme@allroversrescuefriends.org

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter				Reporting Year	Also submitted on-line?
ALLEGAN COUNTY ANIMAL SHELTER				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 2293 33RD ST	City: Allegan	State: MI	Zip Code: 49010	County: Allegan	
Name of Shelter Manager: LORI BRIZIUS	Phone: (269) 686-5112		Date: 3.31.14	Email: SUSAN@WISHBONEPETRESCUE.ORG	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	123	675	798	155	352	47	0	196	63	3
Cats	☐	638	567	1205	14	457	103	0	365	315	0
Ferrets	☐										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (Animal means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other BOA CONSTRICTOR	1	0	0	0	1
Other RABBITS	3	0	0	0	2
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8(1)
2. MCL 287.338.9; do NOT report animal mortalities/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD registered (shelter), law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.172(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, bulls, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(b); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.122 to 287.143, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
SUSAN SMITH	3.31.14	
Submitter's Signature: [signature]	Submitter's Phone: (269) 686 5112	Submitter's Email: Susan@wishbonepetrescue.org

AI-03A

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Was submitted on-line?
Almost Home Animal Rescue League				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 25503 Clara Lane	City: Southfield	State: MI	Zip Code: 48034	County: Oakland	
Name of Shelter Manager: Veronica Bucchare	Phone: (248) 200-2695	Date: 3/30/2014		Email: almosthome1965@gmail.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of the category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	59	302	361	71	364	2	0	0	Ø	Ø
Cats	☐	64	71	135	Ø	140	5	0	1	Ø	Ø
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means nonhuman except livestock as defined in Act 224, PA 1929 (specify)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other N/A					
Other N/A					
Other N/A					
Other N/A					
Other N/A					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.9(1) (e) (ii) NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers they are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7: transfers are allowable ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.331(d): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(d): "Animal" means a nonhuman except livestock as defined in 1977 PA 289, MCL 287.321 to 287.331, and reptiles.

Original Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting this Report:	Date Submitted:
Lauren Mitchell	3/31/2014
Submitter's Signature: Lauren Mitchell	Submitters Phone: (248) 200-2695 Submitters Email: Admin2@AlmostHomeAnimals.org

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

For Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Any submitted online?
Dickinson County Humane Society dba Almost Home Animal Shelter				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 5060 Lincoln St.	City: Quinnesec	State: MI	Zip Code: 49876	County: Dickinson	
Name of Shelter Manager: Diane Luczak	Phone: (906) 774-1005		Date: March 28, 2014	Email: almosthome@uplogon.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of the category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	60	390	450	150	171	103	0	0	18	n/a
Cats	☐	229	437	666	15	215	187	0	0	203	n/a
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND mammals[5]. Excludes wildlife rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Birds	6	0	6	0	0
Other Rabbits	11	0	11	0	0
Other Rodents	48	0	48	0	0
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.9; do NOT report owned carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.321(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, dairies, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervels, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 2007 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and moderns.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Diane Luczak	March 28, 2014	
Submitter's Signature: Diane Luczak	Submitters Phone: (906) 774-1005	Submitters Email: almosthome@uplogon.com

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/agri/shelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Al-Van Humane Society				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 73303 8th Avenue	City: South Haven	State: MI	Zip Code: 49090	County: Van Buren	
Name of Shelter Manager: Will Anzenberger	Phone: (269) 637-5062		Date: March 24, 2014	Email: info@al-van.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **less than 6 months of age or older** per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **6 months of age or older** per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] **at the time of adoption** that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year:	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	122	302	424	48	130	160	0	15	37	5
Cats	☐	148	174	322	10	163	96	0	0	31	1
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*"Animal" shall not include animal livestock as defined in Act 284, P.A. 1969 [illegible]*. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Rabbit	1	0	0	0	0
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.338 [illegible]
2. MCL 287.388 [illegible] or MCL [illegible] animal [illegible] that are sold.
3. MCL 287.339.7: Transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(b): "Livestock" included horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, [illegible] species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.341(b): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1997 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

[illegible]

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted	
Will Anzenberger	March 24, 2014	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitter's Phone: (269) 637-5062	Submitter's Email: info@al-van.org

AI-034
Rev. 2/13

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Animal Rescue Coalition of Mecosta Co			Reporting Year: 2013	
Physical Address: 19400 220th Ave	City: Big Rapids	State: MI	Zip Code: 49307	County: Mecosta
Name of Shelter Manager: Cate Arroe	Phone: (231) 796-2683		Cell:	Email: info@arcofmecostacounty.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive last year	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at less than 6 months of age	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 6 months of age & older	Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year	Total number returned to owners last year	Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)[1]		Total number of animals by type sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals by type euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	62	346	408	143	46	205	Ø	Ø	3	Ø
Cats	☐	66	72	138	2	34	70	Ø	1	Ø	Ø
Ferrets	☒										
Other_____	☒	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☒	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☒	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☒	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☒	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☒	n/a	n/a								

References:
1. MCL 287.338 9a(1)
2. MCL 287.388
3. MCL 287.338 7: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments:
In addition, 1 dog and 1 cat died in the shelter

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Douglas J Miron	Date Submitted: 2/4/14
Submitter's Signature: [signature]	Phone: 231-250-3579

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter	Reporting Year	Also submitted on-line?
ANIMAL RESCUE PROJECT		☐ Yes? ☐ No?

Physical Address	City	State	Zip Code	County
211 FORT ST. K	Vail	MI	49001	Ital

Name of Shelter Manager	Phone	Date	Email
JACK Frost	269 428-1010	3-25-14	[illegible]

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☑	150	312	562	0	445	117	539	0		
Cats	☑	120	69	189	0	139	50	165	1	2	0
Ferrets	☐										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets & livestock,[4] received into the shelter last year (Animal means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents)[5] Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred in allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.159 (1)
2. MCL 287.168 A, de MTF report [illegible]
3. MCL 287.168 7, [illegible] allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations
4. MCL 287.1 [illegible] "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, cows, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, farmed aquatic species, & goats
5. MCL 287.1 [illegible] "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 264, MCL 287.122 to 287.131, and rodents

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report	Date Submitted
Jack Frost	3-27-14
Submitter's Signature	Submitter's Phone: 269 428-1010 / Submitter's Email: [illegible]

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Animal Shelter of Crawford Co DBA Au Sable Valley Animal Shelter			Reporting Year: 2013	Also submitted on-line? ☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 5180 Fairgrounds Lane Rd 384	City: Grayling	State: MI	Zip Code: 49738	County: Crawford
Name of Shelter Manager: Cheryl Postma	Phone: 989 348-4117	Date: 3/21/14	Email: avascares@yahoo.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	32	97	129	45	70	18	Ø	1	1	Ø
Cats	☐	30	11	41	1	20	15	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø
Ferrets	☑	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammal except livestock as defined in Act 284, MCL 287.121(j)). Examples include rabbits, single parrots, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Ø					
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.9; 50 AUT (exact breed or names/cadavers that are sold)
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed only to: MDARD-registered dealers, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(k) "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, farmed aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.121(j) "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1967 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.111, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Cheryl Postma	Date Submitted: 3/24/14	
Submitter's Signature: Cheryl Postma	Submitters Phone: 989-348-4117	Submitters Email: avascares@yahoo.com

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter				Reporting Year:	Also submitted online?
Animal Welfare Society of Southeastern Michigan				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 27796 John R Road	City: Madison Heights	State: MI	Zip Code: 48071	County: Oakland	
Name of Shelter Manager: Susan Edwards	Phone: (248)548-1150		Date: March 31, 2014	Email: animalwelfaresociety@yahoo.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year.	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	276	158	434	0	338	96	0	0	0	0
Cats	☐	122	131	253	0	191	62	0	0	0	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year. ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents[5]. Examples include rabbits, alligator gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of "Other" animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.348.6a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.9; do NOT report animal acquisition/delivery that are sold.
3. MCL 287.388.7; transfers are allowed ONLY for MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(d); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, goats, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, rabbits, farmed fish, & goats.
5. MCL 287.89(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.151, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Susan Edwards	March 31, 2014	
Submitting Signature: Susan Edwards	Submitters Phone: (248 548-1150	Submitters Email: animalwelfaresociety@yahoo.com

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Antrim County Pet & Animal Watch				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 125 Ida Street	City: Mancelona	State: MI	Zip Code: 49659	County: Antrim	
Name of Shelter Manager: June McGrath	Phone: (231)587-0738		Date: 3-30-2014	Email: acpaw@torchlake.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year.	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	75	50	125	8	107	0	0	0	1	
Cats	☐	218	266	484	1	377	0	0	6	3	
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[5] received into the shelter last year (*Animal* means mammals except livestock as defined in MCL 287.121. Also including* ... Exclude rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Rabbit	1	0	1	0	0
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.3; do NOT count animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold
3. MCL 287.388.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations
4. MCL 287.121(b): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, bison, swine, sheep, poultry, domesticated cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats
5. MCL 287.121(d): "animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 204, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

all animals euthanized we to injured or sick to save

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
June Marie McGrath	3-30-2014	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitters Phone: (231 499-1932	Submitters Email: March 30, 2014

M-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted online?
Arenac County Animal Control				2013	Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 3750 Foco Rd	City: Standish	State: MI	Zip Code: 48658	County: Arenac	
Name of Shelter Manager: C. Lemunyon	Phone: (989) 846-4421		Date: 2-25-14	Email: acac@arenaccoutygov.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that was sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	36	185	221	63	15	79	0	57	5	11
Cats	☐	198	196	394	4	4	20	0	82	282	5
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 287, PA 1969 amended[5]. Examples include rabbits, guinea pigs, pulmo pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.388.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.9; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.388.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.111(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, sheep, swine, goats, poultry, farmed cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & bees.
5. MCL 287.111(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1967 PA 294, MCL 287.111 to 287.173, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Catherine A. Lemunyon	2-25-14	
Submitter's Signature: C. Lemunyon	Submitters Phone: (989) 846-4421	Submitters Email: acac@arenaccountygov.com

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1988 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Barry County Animal Shelter				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 540 N. Industrial Park Dr,	City: Hastings	State: MI	Zip Code: 49058	County: Barry	
Name of Shelter Manager: Dr. Diana Newman	Phone: (269) 948-4885		Date: 03-20-2014	Email: dnewman@barrycounty.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] of the three of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	20	767	787	336	324	0	0	119	116	0
Cats	☐	315	473	788	30	419	0	0	81	29	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock received into the shelter last year	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for which "other" species was specified below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "other" species specified below	Total number of other animals that were sold last year for each "other" species specified below	Total number of live shelter animals by "other" species sold last year	Total number of other animals legally transferred to allowable entities last year for each "other" species specified below	Total number of other animals euthanized last year for each "other" species specified below
Other Rabbits	6	0	0	0	0	0
Other Birds	2	0	0	0	0	0
Other Bats	8	0	0	0	0	0
Other						
Other						

References: 1. MCL 287.336 (9)(a)
2. MCL 287.346 5) (a) MDARD report breed, gender, age, color, and sterilization status of dogs and cats sold.
3. MCL 287.346 7) Dog wardens are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1(1)(b) "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, asses, cattle, sheep, goats, swine, llamas, alpacas, poultry, domestic rabbits, domestic cervids, ratites, domestic elk, domestic bison, & bees.
5. MCL 287.1(1)(f) "farm use" refers to agricultural use of land, as defined in 1957 PA 264, MCL 287.701 to 287.737, and amended.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Diana L. Newman	03-20-2014	
Submitter's Signature: Diana L. Newman	Submitters Phone: 269 948-4885	Submitters Email: dnewman@barrycounty.org

Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

AI-034
(rev. 2/13)

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:			Reporting Year:	
BAY COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL			2013	
Physical Address: 800 LIVINGSTON	City: BAY CITY	State: MI	Zip Code: 48708	County: BAY
Name of Shelter Manager: MICHAEL HALSTEAD	Phone: (989) 894-0679		Date: 01/29/2014	Email: halsteadm@baycounty.net

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive last year	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at less than 6 months of age	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 6 months of age & older	Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year	Total number returned to owners last year	Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)[1]		Total number of animals by type sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable shelters last year[3]	Total number of animals by type euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	268	703	971	297	60	435		177	36	246
Cats	☐	1052	573	1625	25	33	305		89	1174	496
Ferrets	☐		1								1
Other rabbits	☐	n/a	n/a	10			8				2
Other cockatoo	☐	n/a	n/a	1			1				
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								

References:
1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388
3. MCL 287.338.7; MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments: ANIMALS THAT WERE SPECIFICALLY BROUGHT IN TO BE EUTHANISED BY OWNERS WERE NOT ADDED INTO INTAKE SINCE THE OWNERS WERE REQUESTING US TO EUTHANISE THEIR PETS.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:
JO BOLLMAN	03/21/2014
Submitter's Signature: [signature]	Phone: 989-894-0679

AI-034
Rev. 2/13

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: BELLOWOOD INC		Reporting Year: 2013	
Physical Address: 2985 16 mile Rd	City: Cedar Springs State: MI	Zip Code: 49319	County: Kent
Name of Shelter Manager: Kim Schreuder	Phone: (616) 696 2846	Date: 1/22/14	Email: xhellowoodx@yahoo.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive last year	Total number of animals received by shelter last year as least than 8 months of age	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 8 months of age & older	Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year	Total number returned to owners last year	Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)[1]		Total number of animals by type sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by type transferred to domestic entities last year[3]	Total number of animals by type euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	32	66	98	0	75	0	0	6	0	0
Cats	☒										
Ferrets	☒										
Other_____	☒	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								

References:
1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388
3. MCL 287.338.7; MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Kimberly Schreuder	Date Submitted: 1.22.14
Signature: Schreuder	Phone: (616) 696-2846

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

in accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Bellwether Harbor				2013	Yes / No?
Physical Address: 7645 West 48th Street	City: Fremont	State: MI	Zip Code: 49412-0475	County: Newaygo	
Name of Shelter Manager: Danielle Merrill	Phone: (231) 924-9230		Date: March 7th, 2013	Email: contactus@bellwetherharbor.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	10	40	50	12	27	10	-	-	6	-
Cats	☐	30	11	41	-	18	16	-	2	5	-
Ferrets	☑										
Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock* received into the shelter last year. "Animal" means nonhuman animal except livestock as defined in Act 287, PA 1969 as amended. Examples: mice, rabbits, sugar gliders, gerbils, pigs			Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below		Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below			Total number of other animals sold last year* for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year* for each "Other" animal listed below	
Other:											
Other:											
Other:											
Other:											
Other:											

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.9; do NOT count animal advocates/caretakers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or similar dog organizations
4. MCL 287.1.1(d) "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervidi, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1.1(c) "Animal" means a nonhuman except livestock as defined in 1997 PA 284, MCL 287.1.1 to 287.1.11, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

* Two kittens died over night in kennel, mother didn't nurse.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Timothy C. Hesse	March 7th, 2013	
Submitter's Signature: Timothy C. Hesse	Submitters Phone: (231) 924-9230 ext. 3	Submitters Email: contactus@bellwetherharbor.org

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Benzie County Animal Control				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 543 S. Michigan Ave	City: Beulah	State: MI	Zip Code: 49617	County: Benzie	
Name of Shelter Manager: Jaime Croel	Phone: (231)882-9505		Date: 3/26/2014	Email: jcroel@benzieco.net	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	39	232	271	94	95	59	n/a	17	1	n/a
Cats	☐	64	84	148	6	73	48	n/a	15	6	n/a
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents[5]. Examples include rodents, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.9; do NOT report deemed processes/codrawn that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.333(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, primarily-owned cervids, rabbits, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.333(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1997 PA 284, MCL 287.323 to 287.331, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Jaime Croel	3/26/2014	
Submitter's Signature: Jaime L. Croel	Submitter's Phone: (231) 882-9505	Submitter's Email: jcroel@benzieco.net

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Berrien County Animal Control				2014	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 9204 Huckleberry Rd	City: Berrien Center	State: MI	Zip Code: 49102	County: Berrien	
Name of Shelter Manager: Val Grimes	Phone: (269)471-7531		Date: 2/17/2014	Email: vgrimes@berriencounty.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	67	1304	1371	351	94	314			479	133
Cats	☐	349	1103	1452	24	80	180			1039	129
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents[5]. Exception include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other_____	See Attached				
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					

References: 1. MCL 287.388.9a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.9: do NOT report animal resources/codovers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.388.7: transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.111(b): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, rabbits, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.551(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments: 760 cats unfit, sick old 279 feral trapped and released to shelter by residence. K9's 151 old, sick, unfit. 7 feral 321 very aggressive (non adoptable) do not pick and choose. Our shelter takes everything, no animal is turned away. We

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
VAL GRIMES	3-30-14	
Submitter's Signature: Val Grimes	Submitters Phone: 269.471-7531	Submitters Email: vgrimes@BERRIENCOUNTY.org

AI-034
Rev. 12/13

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: [illegible]

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line:
BestPals Animal Rescue Center				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 13888 Blair St	City: Holland	State: MI	Zip Code: 49424	County: Ottawa	
Name of Shelter Manager: Carleen Bauer - Board President	Phone: (616) 298-6149		Date: 2/10/14	Email: bestpalsarc@gmail.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of (live) shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were authorized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were authorized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	8	23	31	1	26	1	0	0	0	0
Cats	☐	30	27	57	0	36	0	0	0	0	0
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents[5])	Total number of other animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of other animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of other animals by species that were admitted to new owners last year	Total number of other animals by category sold last year[2]	Total number of other animals by category transferred to allowable entities last year[3]
Other None	0	0	0	0	0
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References:
1. MCL 287 338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287 338.9
3. MCL 287 338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287 111(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats
5. MCL 287 331(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287 121 to 287 131, and rodents

Optional Comments: 1 puppy adopted unaltered due to adopter's veterinarian advice. Under contract to be spayed February 2014 when she is 6 months old.
24 animals (3 dogs, 21 cats/kittens) remained in our care on 12/31/13.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Christina DeConinck	2/11/2014	
Submitter's Signature: Christina DeConinck	Submitters Phone: (616) 399-0992	Submitters Email: bestpalsarc@gmail.com

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Big Sid's Sanctuary				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address:	City:	State:	Zip Code:	County:	
781 College	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	Kent	
Name of Shelter Manager:	Phone:		Date:	Email:	
Jennifer Petrovich DVM	(616)821-6065		3/29/2014	dr.jen@crashslanding.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☑										
Cats	☐	0	97	97	0	49	0	0	11	37	0
Ferrets	☑										
Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year. ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rabbits[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.		Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below			Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below			Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below	
Other_____											
Other_____											
Other_____											
Other_____											
Other_____											

References: 1 MCL 287.358 (b)(1)
2 MCL 287.358 (b)(2) do NOT report owner/surrender/adopters that are sold
3 MCL 287.338 (7); transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4 MCL 287.1 (1)(b): "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned animals, mules, aquaculture species, & guess.
5 MCL 287.331(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1981 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.181, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

11 Transfers were to Crash's Landing

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Andy Hoban	3/29/2014	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitters Phone: (616 669-9577	Submitters Email: andy.hoban@crashslanding.org

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/agriculture
Email: agriculture@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted online?
Blue Water Area Humane Society				2013	☐ Yes ☒ No
Physical Address:	City:	State:	Zip Code:	County:	
6266 Lapeer rd	Clyde	MI	48049	St. Clair	
Name of Shelter Manager:	Phone:		Date:	Email:	
Katharine Phelan	810 987-4357		03-28-14	bluewaterareahs@comcast.net	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year.	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	16	131	147	12	94	8	0	5	19	4
Cats	☐	538	543	1081	28	229	332	0	7	293	77
Ferrets	☐	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means companion animal however as defined in Act 384, MCL 287.321(1)(a). Examples include rabbits, guinea pigs, etc.)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other G. Pig	7	0	4	0	0
Other Rat	2	0	0	0	0
Other Rabbit	25	1	14	0	7
Other Chinchilla	1	0	1	0	0
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.[illegible]
2. MCL 287.[illegible] Is NOT repeat animal companion/hobbyists that are sold.
3. MCL 287.[illegible] (transfers established 2007 to NAIRR registered shelters, low-income/rural operations, or female dog organizations).
4. MCL 287.1(1)(b) "livestock" includes farms, ranches, stocks, dairy, cows, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1(1)(a) "animal" means a domestic companion animal as defined in 2007 PA 264, MCL 287.321 to 287.331, and regulations.

Optional Comments:

120 dogs and cats carried over to 2014. 82 requested euthanasias of dogs, cats and ferrets.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Katharine Phelan	03-28-14	
Submitter Signature:	Submitters Phone:	Submitters Email:
	810 987-4357	bluewaterareahs@comcast.net

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Brian S. Stutesman Animal Control Shelter				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 1782 Zimowske Rd.	City: Mio	State: MI	Zip Code: 48647-9510	County: Oscoda	
Name of Shelter Manager: Brian S. Stutesman	Phone: (989) 826-5544		Date: 6Apr14	Email: threerconnected@yahoo.c	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☑	5	91	96	16	10	1	0	1	26	42
Cats	☑	9	19	28	0	0	0	0	0	8	20
Ferrets	☐										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents)[5]. Examples include mouse, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1).
2. MCL 287.388.9; do NOT report owner/processes/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.351(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.331, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Brian S. Stutesman	6Apr14	
Submitter's Signature: Brian S. Stutesman	Submitter's Phone: (989) 826-5544	Submitter's Email: threerconnected@yahoo.com

AI-034
(rev. 2/12)

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Brownstown Township Animal Control			Reporting Year: 2013
Street Address: 2370 Lillian	City: Brownstown	State: MI	Zip Code: 48183	County: Wayne
Name of Shelter Manager: Marty Beeten	Phone: (734) 675 4008	Date: 1-13-14	Email: Animalcontrol@brownstown-mi.org

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive last year	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at less than 8 months of age	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 8 months of age & older	Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year	Total number returned to owners last year	Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)[1]		Total number of animals by type euthanized last year[2]	Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals by type euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	X	2	216	218	49	136				7	33
Cats	X	65	207	270	2	230	2			16	21
Ferrets	☐										
Other Cats	☐	n/a	n/a	Rescue	3						
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								

References:
1. MCL 287.336 (a)(1)
2. MCL 287.369
3. MCL 287.336.7; MDARD- registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Marty Beeten	Date Submitted: 1-13-14
Submitter's Signature: Marty Beeten	734 675 4008

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelter@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Calhoun County Animal Center, Inc.				Reporting Year: 2013	Also submitted on-line? ☐ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 165 S. Union St.	City: Battle Creek	State: MI	Zip Code: 49014	County: Calhoun	
Name of Shelter Manager: Cynthia J. Buford	Phone: (269)963-6582		Date: 3/27/2014	Email: ccas1101@sbcglobal.net	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	203	1216	1419	441	418	120		199	155	41
Cats	☐	691	553	1244	21	163	78		615	158	11
Ferrets	☐										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means traditional pet or livestock as defined in Act 288, AND exclusive[5]. Examples include rabbits, guinea pigs, pocket pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Guinea Pig	2				2
Other Rabbit	8				8
Other					
Other					
Other					

Notes/Notes: 1. MCL 287.339.5(1)
2. MCL 287.339.9; do NOT report animal remains/ashes that are sold.
3. MCL 287.339.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or current dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.3(1)(b); "livestock" includes ferrets, gerbils, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately owned cervids, native aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.3(1)(f); "Animal" excludes a wildlife rehabilitation as defined in 1987 PA 284, MCL 287.321 to 287.331, and exotics.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Cynthia J. Buford	Date Submitted: 3/27/2014	
Signature:	Submitter Phone: (269 963-6582	Submitter Email: ccas1101@sbcglobal.net

Keep

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Canine Safe Harbor			Reporting Year: 2013	Also submitted on-line? ☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 8171 W. K Ave	City: Kalamazoo	State: MI	Zip Code: 49009	County: Kalamazoo
Name of Shelter Manager: Cheryl Wicks	Phone: 269-375-2736	Date: 3/27/14	Email: Dogsavei@yahoo.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that are sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	39	137	176	2	171	0	17	0	3	0
Cats	☐										
Ferrets	☐										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, PA 1969 as amended.[5] Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.358 (a)(1)
2. MCL 287.358 9, do NOT report animal deceases/incidents that are sold
3. MCL 287.358.7, transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1(1)(h); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species & goats.
5. MCL 287.1(1)(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 264, MCL 287.1(1) to 287.161, and relatives

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Cheryl Wicks	Date Submitted: 3/27/14	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitter's Phone:	Submitter's Email:

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017 LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Capital Area Humane Society				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 7095 W Grand River	City: Lansing	State: MI	Zip Code: 48906	County: Clinton	
Name of Shelter Manager: Holly Lawrence	Phone: (517)626-6060		Date: 3/27/14	Email: info@adoptlansing.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	588	1291	1879	14	1418	0	0	69	199	116
Cats	☐	1085	1252	2337	31	1704	0	0	17	315	237
Ferrets	☐	0	10	10	0	5	0	0	2	3	0

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents)[5]. Examples include rabbits, dogs, gerbils, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Chinchilla	1	0	1	0	0
Other Rabbit	35	1	30	0	0
Other Hamster,mouse,rat	17	0	15	0	0
Other Gerbil	22	0	21	0	0
Other Guinea Pig	35	0	32	0	0

References: 1. MCL 287.338 9a(1)
2. MCL 287.338 9; do NOT report animal corrections/cadavers that are sold
3. MCL 287.338 7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations
4. MCL 287.1(1)(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately owned cervids, ratites, [illegible] & goats
5. MCL 287.1(1)(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.1(1) to 287.1(1), and rodents

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Holly Lawrence	3/27/14	
Submitter's Signature: Holly Lawrence	Submitters Phone: (517)626-6060	Submitters Email: info@adoptlansing.org

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelter@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Carol's Ferals				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 4600 Knapp NE	City: Grand Rapids	State: MI	Zip Code: 49525	County: Kent	
Name of Shelter Manager: Carol Manos	Phone: (616) 560-0555		Date: 3/25/2014	Email: info@carolsferals.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that are sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	✔										
Cats	☐	346	520	866	675	185	0	n/a	3	3	n/a
Ferrets	✔										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other n/a					
Other n/a					
Other n/a					
Other n/a					
Other n/a					

References: 1. MCL 287.118.4a(1)
2. MCL 287.188.9; do NOT report sweetheart/company/owners that are sold.
3. MCL 287.188.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1216(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.531(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 164, MCL 287.1.01 to 287.1.81, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

We are a TNR organization, so the majority of cats go back to their community cat caregivers.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Carol Manos (signature)	3/25/2014	
Submitter's Signature: Carol Manos	Submitters Phone: (616) 560-0555	Submitters Email: info@carolsferals.org

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:			Reporting Year:	Also submitted online?
Cascade Hospital for Animals			2013	☑ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 6730 Cascade Rd. SE	City: Grand Rapids	State: MI	Zip Code: 49546	County: Kent
Name of Shelter Manager: Dr. Richard Siegle	Phone: (616) 949-0960	Date: 3-7-14 (4/3/14)	Email: chfa@chfa.net	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of the category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were authorized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cats	☐	36	0	36	0	8	28	0	0	0	0
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338 8a(2)
2. MCL 287.338.9: do NOT report animal processes/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7: transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(b): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.531(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments: 1. Canines: 1 received, 1 spayed
2 Felines: 35 of 36 received spayed or neutered
(spayed) Females: 20 (neutered) Males: 15

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Tamara Norton	4-3-14 (re-submitted)	
Submitter's Signature: Tamara L. Norton	Submitter's Phone: (616) 949-0960	Submitter's Email: chfa@chfa.net

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted online?
Cascades Humane Society				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 1515 Carmen Dr	City: Jackson	State: MI	Zip Code: 49202	County: Jackson	
Name of Shelter Manager: Sue Chambers	Phone: (517)788-6587		Date: 3/21/2014	Email: schambers@chspets.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year:	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	91	300	391	14	366	0	0	0	11	
Cats	☐	188	271	459	4	432	0	0	0	23	
Ferrets	☐	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means vertebrate except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents[5]. Examples include reptiles, water pigeons, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Bird	2	0	2	0	0
Other Guinea Pig	13	0	12	0	0
Other Rabbit	9	0	9	0	0
Other tortoise	1	0	0	0	0
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.334.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.(): do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.388.(): transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or certified dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1.(2)(): "livestock" includes bison, ponies, mules, OMM, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats
5. MCL 287.335(d): "Animal" means a vertebrate except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 194, MCL 287.321 to 287.331, and rodents

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Sue Chambers	3/21/14	
Submitter's Signature: Sue Chambers	Submitter's Phone: (517)788-6587	Submitter's Email: schambers@chspets.org

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Was submitted on-line?
CAT TALES RESCUE				2013	☑ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 215 FARR	City: Muskegon	State: MI	Zip Code: 49444	County: MUSKEGON	
Name of Shelter Manager: Judy Austin	Phone: (231) 798-1033		Date: 3-31-14	Email:	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of the category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☑										
Cats	☐	93	44	137	0	84	9	0	0	1	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, MCL 287.703(1). Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other: —					
Other: —					
Other: —					
Other: —					
Other:					

References: 1. MCL 287.318 (MCL)
2. MCL 287.308 & the MDV report animal surrogate/substitute that is sold.
3. MCL 287.334.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1103(6); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, asses, cattle, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, camelidae species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1103(7); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1997 PA 284, MCL 287.711 to 287.731, and mammals.

General Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:
Judy Austin	3-31-14
Submitter's Signature: Judy Austin	Submitter Phone: 231 798-1033 / Submitter Email: CAT TALES-Rescue@ G.mail.com

cat.tale.rescue@gmail.com

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

Animal Shelter Annual Report

in accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Charlevoix Area Humane Society				Reporting Year: 2013	Also submitted on-line? ☐ Yes? ☑ No?
Physical Address: 614 Boardsley St.	City: Boyne City	State: MI	Zip Code: 49712	County: Charlevoix	
Name of Shelter Manager: Scott MacKenzie	Phone: 231-582-6774	Date: 4-20-2014	Email: director@Charlevoixhuma.org		

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☑	231	236	467	158	78	Ø	Ø	17	6	Ø
Cats	☑	83	93	176	4	114	Ø	Ø		43	Ø
Ferrets	☐	N/A									

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year. ("Other" means mammals except livestock as defined in M.C.L. 287.1 (Not rodents), waterfowl, fowl, rabbits, single gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Rabbits	2	Ø	2	Ø	
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.9(a)(1)
2. MCL 287.9(b)(7); do NOT report animal dismissals/balkers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.9(b)(7); transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1 (1)(c): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, domesticated cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goat.
5. MCL 287.141(d): "animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.1 to 287.151, and rodents.

Optional Comment:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: R. Scott MacKenzie	Date Submitted: 3-20-2014	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitter's Phone: 231-582-6774	Submitter's Email:

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted online?
Cheboygan County Humane Society				2013	☐ Yes! ☒ No!
Physical Address: 1536 Hackleburg	City: Cheboygan	State: MI	Zip Code: 49721	County: Cheboygan	
Name of Shelter Manager: Mary Talaske	Phone: (231) 238-8221	Date: 2/21/14	Email: humanesociety@hughes.net		

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year.	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	58	497	555	145	129	–	–	11	90	172
Cats	☐	210	511	721	7	167	–	–	8	273	295
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 287, AND rodents[5]. Examples: rabbits, birds, reptiles, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other: Rabbits	17	–	18	–	
Other: Birds	3	–	1	–	
Other: Turtles	2	–	2	–	
Other:				–	
Other:				–	

References: 1. MCL 287.9(a)(1)
2. MCL 287.188.8; do NOT report dental surgeries/treatment that are sold.
3. MCL 287.188.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1102b; "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, commercially-raised animals, rabbits, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1102c; "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1987 PA 294, MCL 287.1[illegible] to 287.1[illegible], and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Angela R. Walters	2/21/14	
Submitter Signature: Angela R. Walters	Submitter Phone: (231) 238-8221	Submitter Email: humanesociety@hughes.net

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted online?
Cherryland Humane Society				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 1750 Ahlberg Rd	City: Traverse City	State: MI	Zip Code: 49696	County: Grand Traverse County	
Name of Shelter Manager: George Sperlbaum III	Phone: (231) 946-5116		Date: 03-18-2014	Email: gsperlbaum@cherrylandhumane.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & shelter status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & shelter status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category locally transferred to statewide entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	78	403	481	0	165	259	0	0	6	0
Cats	☐	377	364	741	8	113	368	0	0	209	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & "livestock" received into the shelter last year. ("Farmed" wild or farmed cervids, livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents[4]. Examples include: ducks, geese, chickens, pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to statewide entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.685 ka(1)
2. MCL 287.685 ka do NOT report animal companion/rodent that are sold.
3. MCL 287.685.7: Intrastate are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.12(1b): "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, asses, steers, cows, sheep, goats, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & bees.
5. MCL 287.102(d): "Farmed" means a licensed project livestock as defined in 1917 PA 294, MCL 287.123 to 287.131, and rabbits.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
George Sperlbaum III	03-18-2014	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitters Phone: (231) 946-5116	Submitters Email: gsperlbaum@cherrylandhumane.org

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Chippewa County Animal Control Shelter				2013	☐ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address:	City:	State:	Zip Code:	County:	
3660 S. Mackinac Trl	Sault Ste. Marie	MI	49783	Chippewa	
Name of Shelter Manager:	Phone:		Date:	Email:	
Holly Henderson	(906)632-2519		03-31-14	ccanimalshelter@att.net	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year:	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	77	460	537	175	168	162		5	5	6
Cats	☐	285	402	687	20	332	292			10	5
Ferrets	☐										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (Livestock means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 287, MCL 287.1101). Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Rabbit	4	0	3		
Other Bird	6	0	6	0	0
Other Rat	3		3		
Other Guinea Pig	1	0	1	0	0
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.556.6a(1)
2. MCL 287.588.5; do NOT report owned/acquired/adopted that are sold.
3. MCL 287.588.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1101; "livestock" includes bovine, bison, mules, alpaca, llamas, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervid, ratite, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1010; "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 264, MCL 287.123 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Holly Henderson	3-25-14	
Submitter's Signature: Holly Henderson	Submitters Phone: (906 632-2519	Submitters Email: ccanimalshelter@att.net

CITY OF DETROIT ANIMAL CONTROL & CARE

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

COPY

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Detroit Animal Control				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 7401 Chrysler Drive	City: Detroit	State: MI	Zip Code: 48211	County: Wayne	
Name of Shelter Manager: Celia Banks	Phone: (313) 596-2151		Date: 3/31/14	Email:	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☑	848	3021	3869	157	0	0	0	825	2889	0
Cats	☑	1422	836	2258	13	0	0	0	581	1601	0
Ferrets	☐										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 288, AND rodents)[5]. Examples: bicycle rebuilts, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Other Domestics, Wildlife, & Exotics	316	2	0	0	65
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.339.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.9: do NOT report animal concepts/delivery that are sold.
3. MCL 287.388.7: transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.112(2): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, rattles, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 294, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Brooks Kelley	March 31, 2014	
Submitted Signature: [signature]	Submitted Phone: (248) 283-1000	Submitted Email: bkelley@michiganhumane.org

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
City of Oak Park Animal Control				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 10600 Capital	City: Oak Park	State: MI	Zip Code: 48237	County: Oakland	
Name of Shelter Manager: Erik Tungate	Phone: 248 691-7450	Date: 5-2-14	Email: kjones@ci.oak-park.MI.us		

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	4	106	110	61	Ø	Ø	Ø	45		1
Cats	☐	11	60	71	1	Ø	Ø	Ø	59	1	
Ferrets	☐	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø		

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*Animal means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.9a(3)
2. MCL 287.338.9; do NOT report animal concepts/codeem that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.111(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, cows, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.111(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report	Date Submitted	
Kevin Jones	5-2-14	
Submitter's Signature: Kevin Jones	Submitters Phone: 248 691-7450	Submitters Email: kjones@ci.oak-park.MI.us

AH-034
(rev.

Michigan

Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

CITY OF RIVER ROUGE ANIMAL SHELTER

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of The Animal Shelter:			Reporting Year:	
River Rouge Animal Shelter			2013	
Physical Address: 100 West Pleasant	City: River Rouge	State: MI	Zip Code: 48218	County: Wayne
Name of Shelter Manager: Ernest Bowing Sr	Phone: 1313 842 0009		Date: 3/4/14	Email: OVizachero@riverrougepd.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive last year	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at less than 6 months of age	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 6 months of age & older	Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)[1]		Total number of animals by type sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals by type euthanized last year	
					Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	8	165	173	0	32	0	86	0	3
Cats	☐	19	75	94	0	11	0	71	4	1
Ferrets	☒									
Other Groundhog	☐	n/a	n/a	2			0			
Other Opossum	☐	n/a	n/a	15			0			
Other Rabbit	☐	n/a	n/a	1			0	1		
Other Raccoon	☐	n/a	n/a	1			0			
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a							

References:
1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388
3. MCL 287.338.7; MDARD- registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments:
The remaining animals (cats & dogs) were returned to owner. 44 Dogs / 2 cats. The wild animals (groundhogs, opossum & raccoon) were returned to the wild.

Printed Name of the Person Summing Up Report:	Date Submitted:
Olivia K. Vizachero	3/4/14
Submitter's Signature: Olivia K. Vizachero	Phone: 313-842-0009

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on line?
City of Romulus Animal Shelter				2013	☐ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 12300 Wayne Rd	City: Romulus	State: MI	Zip Code: 48174	County: Wayne	
Name of Shelter Manager: Jean Watson	Phone: (734)9427591		Date: 02-20-2014	Email: jwatson@ci.romulus.mi.us	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	91	545	636	141	23	241	0	1	152	77
Cats	☐	436	382	818	17	27	237	0	0	401	133
Ferrets	☐	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	0		

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Guinea Pigs	22		22		
Other Bunny	20		18		
Other Hamster	1		0		
Other Rat	1		0		
Other Ground Squirrels	3				3

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.3: do NOT report animal containers/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7: transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service-title organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(b): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, primarily-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & grain.
5. MCL 287.331(d): "animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.122 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Includes animals from Garden City and Inkster. Other/1dog/3cats died

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Jean Watson	02-20-2014	
Submitter's Signature: Jean Watson	Submitters Phone: (734) 942-6851	Submitters Email: jwatson@ci.romulus.mi.us

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
~~P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909~~
www.michigan.gov/gem/animalshelters
Email: animalshelter@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

CITY OF

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Warren Police Department Shelter				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 29900 Civic Center	City: Warren	State: MI	Zip Code: 48093	County: Macomb	
Name of Shelter Manager: Taylor / Hurig	Phone: 586 574-4806	Date: 4/17/14		Email: Ltaylor@warrenpd.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year.	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	156	516	672	204				468	—	—
Cats	☐	84	264	348	2				346	—	—
Ferrets	☒										
Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year. (Those animals normally kept indoors as defined in Act 287, MCL 750.50b. Examples: rodents, birds, reptiles, pocket pets, etc.)			Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below		Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below			Total number of other animals sold last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year for each "Other" animal listed below	
Other Squirrels			22							22	
Other opossums			13							13	
Other ducks			5							5	
Other raptors			6							6	
Other											

References: 1. MCL 287.339.9a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.3; do NOT report owned specimens/wildlife that are sold.
3. MCL 287.336.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.12 (h) "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(b) "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 264, MCL 287.123 to 287.193, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Lisa Taylor

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitter Phone:	Submitter's Email:

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
City of Wayne Animal Shelter				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 4000 Biddle St	City: Wayne	State: MI	Zip Code: 48184	County: Wayne	
Name of Shelter Manager: ACO Jim Smith	Phone: (734) 721-1643		Date: 03/31/2014	Email: police@ci.wayne.mi.us	

Act 287 Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	22	115	137	71	n/a	n/a	0	66	n/a	n/a
Cats	☐	15	37	52	4	n/a	n/a	0	48	n/a	n/a
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*Animal* means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 287, AND rodents[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, pained pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year for each "Other" animal listed below
Other domestic rabbits	3	0	n/a	0	5
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.118.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.118.9 do NOT report animal remains/carcasses that are sold
3. MCL 287.118.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations
4. MCL 287.111(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, asses, cattle, sheep, swine, poultry, privately-owned cervids, rabbits, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.111(c); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 264, MCL 287.123 to 287.133, and rodents

Optional Comments:

All animals not claimed by their owner are turned over to the Westland Branch of the Michigan Humane Society, 900 N Newburgh Rd, Westland, MI 48185.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
James R. Smith	03/31/2014	
Submitter's Signature: James R. Smith Aco	Submitters Phone: (734) 721-1643	Submitters Email: jsmith@ci.wayne.mi.us

AI-038

Michigan

Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter				Reporting Year	Also submitted online?
Wyandotte Animal Shelter				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address	City	State	Zip Code	County	
1170 Grove	Wyandotte	MI	48192	Wayne	
Name of Shelter Manager	Phone		Date	Email	
Aaron Bertera	(734) 324-4445		03-29-2014	ABertera@DCACA.ORG	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of the category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☑	19	223	242	20	177	6	0	27	0	
Cats	☑	216	324	540	2	263	0	0	231	3	
Ferrets	☐										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*Animal means mammal except livestock as defined in Act 284, MCL 287.1 et seq.[5]. Example: rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.[illegible]; 2. MCL 287.[illegible]: DO NOT report animal concealed/fostered/[illegible] shelters sold; 3. MCL 287.[illegible]: transfers are allowed only to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations; 4. MCL 287.[illegible]: "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquacultural species, & goats; 5. MCL 287.[illegible]: "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1967 PA 284, MCL 287.[illegible] to 287.[illegible], and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Also known as the Wyandotte Adoption Center (WAC) Serves as the adoption facility to DCACA

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report	Date Submitted	
Aaron Bertera	03-29-2014	
Submitter's Signature	Submitter's Phone: (734) 324-4445	Submitter's Email: ABertera@DCACA.ORG

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: CLARE COUNTY ANIMAL SHELTER		Reporting Year: 2013	Also Submitted on-line? ☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 4040 Hazel Drive PO Box 438	City: HARRISON / State: MI	Zip Code: 48625	County: CLARE
Name of Shelter Manager: DAVE GENDREGESKE	Phone: (989) 539-3221	Date: 3/12/2014	Email: GENDREGESKE@CLARECO.NET

Act 287, Section 9(e) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	107	596	703	155	42	306	-0-	1	61	38
Cats	☐	352	340	692	9	40	322	-0-	-0-	301	6
Ferrets	☒							-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (Animal means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 287, MCL 287.1(a)(b). Do include rabbits, birds, guinea pigs, etc.)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other DUCK	1		-0-	-0-	-0-
Other RABBIT	2	-0-	2	-0-	-0-
Other GUINEA PIG	3	-0-	3	-0-	-0-
Other GOOSE	1	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Other CANADA GOOSE	1	-0-	-0-	-0-	1

References: 1. MCL 287.338.4a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.9; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.9; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1(a)(b) "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, cows, swine, sheep, poultry, privately owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1(a)(b) "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

General Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: RUANNE J HICKS	Date Submitted: 3/12/2014
Submitter's Signature: Ruanne J Hicks	Submitter's Phone: (989) 539-3221 / Submitter's Email: hicksr@clareco.net

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Clinton County Animal Shelter				Reporting Year: 2013	Are you authorized on-line? ☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 1337 E. Townsend Rd.	City: St Johns	State: MI	Zip Code: 48879	County: Clinton	
Name of Shelter Manager: Cindy Plesko	Phone: (989) 224-5116		Date: 4-10-14	Email: pleskoc@clinton-county.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to alternative entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	20	257	277	113	0	0	0	130	17	17
Cats	☐	152	149	301	1	0	1	0	205	91	3
Ferrets	☒										
Any other other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock received into the shelter last year (Name of each animal, animal species, and/or breed, Example: Other: Rabbit, Guinea pig)		Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below		Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below		Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below		Total number of other animals sold last year for each "Other" animal listed below		Total number of other animals transferred to alternative entities last year for each "Other" Animal listed below	
Other _____											
Other _____											
Other _____											
Other _____											
Other _____											

References: 1. MCL 287.339-9a(3)
2. MCL 287.339.2; (or MDARD rescue organization/agency/officers that are sold)
3. MCL 287.339.2; (transfers are allowed ONLY for MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations)
4. MCL 287.1(1)(b) "Livestock" Bison, cattle, cervids, goats, horses, llamas, sheep, swine, poultry, potentially dangerous animals, ratites, waterfowl species, & game
5. MCL 287.1(1)(f) "Sterilized" means a surgical or chemical procedure as defined in 1997 PA 204, MCL 287.331 to 287.331, and rules

Optional Comments: Please be aware that we never received any notification from MDARD regarding this report, we've always received notification in the past.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Cindy Plesko	Date Submitted: 4-11-14	
Submitter's Signature: Cindy Plesko	Submitter's Phone: (989) 224-5116	Submitter's Email: pleskoc@clinton-county.org

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Companion Cats INC.				2013	☑ Yes! ☐ No?
Physical Address: 29 Hoag Street	City: Battle Creek	State: MI	Zip Code: 49037	County: Cahhoun	
Name of Shelter Manager: Dr. Diana Newman	Phone: 269 963-1563		Date: 03-20-2014	Email: dnewman0911@hotmail.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year[1]	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[2] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[2] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[3]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[4]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☑										
Cats	☐	59	93	152	0	171	0	0	3	5	0
Ferrets	☑										
Other NA											
Other NA											
Other NA											
Other NA											
Other NA											

References: 1. MCL 287.188 (a)(1)
2. MCL 287.188 (b)(i) (c)(i) record animals received or that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338 (1) provides a registered ONE (1) to MDARD-registered shelters, fair with licensed capacity, or animal dog organization.
4. MCL 287.1(1)(a) "Livestock" includes horses, bovine, mules, asses, swine, sheep, poultry, domestic or feral cervid, rabbits, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.53 (d) "Animal" means a mammal other than those defined in 1957 PA 264, MCL 287.171 to 287.191, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Diana L. Newman	03/20/2014	
Submitter's Signature: Diana L.Newman *Diana Newman*	Submitter's Phone: 269 963-1563	Submitter's Email: dnewman0911@hotmail.com

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Was Submitted on-time?
Copper Country Humane Society				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 501 Nara Park Road	City: Houghton	State: MI	Zip Code: 49931-0453	County: Houghton	
Name of Shelter Manager: Becki Clouthier	Phone: (906) 487-9560		Date: 02/14/2014	Email: manager@cchumanesociety.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☑	68	373	441	199	246	0	0	4	0	0
Cats	☑	169	159	328	12	279	0	0	0	9	0
Ferrets	☐										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*Animal means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 264, AND exotic[5]. Examples include reptile, sugar gliders, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below.
Other:					
Other:					
Other:					
Other:					
Other:					

References: 1. MCL 287.356.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.355.2: do NOT count animals (puppies/kittens) that are sold
3. MCL 287.356.2: transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or animal rescue organizations.
4. MCL 287.12(1)(b): "livestock" includes cattle, calves, swine, sheep, goats, poultry, domestic rabbits, domestic cervidae, & goats.
5. MCL 287.33(1)(h): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 280, MCL 287.221 or 287.151, and reptiles.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Becki Clouthier	02/14/2014	
Submitter's Signature: Becki Clouthier	Submitters Phone: (906) 487-9560	Submitters Email: manager@cchumanesociety.com

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted online?
Crash's Landing				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 1545 Diamond Ave NE	City: Grand Rapids	State: MI	Zip Code: 49503	County: Kent	
Name of Shelter Manager: Jennifer Petrovich DVM	Phone: (616) 821-6065		Date: 3/29/2014	Email: dr.jen@crashslanding.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☑										
Cats	☐	0	181	181	0	162	0	0	0	11	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (Animal means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.9; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Intake includes 11 transferred from Big Sid's Sanctuary

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Andy Hoban	3/29/2014	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitters Phone: (616) 669-9577	Submitters Email: andy.hoban@crashslanding.org

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Ar, Her Cottage LLC

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Vicky's Pet Connections			Reporting Year: 2013	
Physical Address: 7365 Thornapple River	City: Ada	State: MI	Zip Code: 49301	County: Kent
Name of Shelter Manager: Nancy Mogle	Phone: (616) 682-4855		Date: 2-25-14	Email: vickyspetconnection@gmail

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive last year	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at less than 6 months of age	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 6 months of age & older	Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)[1]		Total number of animals by type sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals by type euthanized last year	
					Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	1	39	40	38	0	—	—	2	—
Cats	☐	366	181	547	537	0	—	—	9	—
Ferrets	☒									
Other _____	☐	n/a	n/a							
Other _____	☐	n/a	n/a							
Other _____	☐	n/a	n/a							
Other _____	☐	n/a	n/a							
Other _____	☐	n/a	n/a							

References:
1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388
3. MCL 287.338.7; MDARD- registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Nancy Mogle	Date Submitted: 2-25-14
Submitter's Signature: [signature]	Phone: 616-897-9543

AH-U4

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Friends For the Dearborn Animal Shelter				2013	☐ Yes? ☑ No?
Physical Address: 2661 Greenfield	City: Dearborn	State: MI	Zip Code: 48120	County: Wayne	
Name of Shelter Manager: Elaine Greene	Phone: (313)943-2697		Date: 3/19/2014	Email: Friends@DearbornAnimals.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that are sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to alternate entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year:	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	162	907	1069	228	535	0	0	8	226	44
Cats	☐	899	786	1685	26	1302	0	0	9	241	39
Ferrets	☐	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year: ("Altered" means neutrally except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rabbits)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to alternate entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Pet Birds	13	0	3	0	7
Other Chinchilla	1	0	1	0	0
Other Hamster	4	0	0	0	4
Other Pet Rabbit	20	0	0	0	20
Other Reptile (snake, Iguana)	3	0	0	0	3

References: 1. MCL 287.388 (a)(i)
2. MCL 287.388.5; do NOT report stated non-owned/unclaimed that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations
4. MCL 287.1111(i); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, goats, domesticated bovids, ratites, bison/buffalo species, & goats
5. MCL 287.111(d); "Animal" means a domestic except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.1111 to 287.111, and rabbits

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Elaine Greene	3/19/2014	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitter Phone: (313)943-2697	Submitter Email: egreene@DearbornAnimals.org

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: [illegible]

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Delta Animal Shelter				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 6685 N.75 dr	City: Escanaba	State: MI	Zip Code: 49829	County: Delta	
Name of Shelter Manager: Susan Gartland	Phone: (906)789-0230		Date: 3/10/14	Email: deltaanimals@yahoo.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	13	460	473	213	245	0	0	1	15	0
Cats	☐	268	364	632	19	575	0	0	0	26	0
Ferrets	☐	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, MCL 287.1(c)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Guinea Pig	10	0	10	0	0
Other Hamsters	3	0	3	0	0
Other Parakeets	2	0	2	0	0
Other Rabbits	12	0	12	0	0
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.9; do NOT report animal sorcerers/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervels, rabbits, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(c); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments: The animals that were euthanized had severe illness/injury, or very aggressive/dangerous behavior. Not one animal was euthanized for space. Not one animal was euthanized for a treatable medical condition.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Susan Gartland	3/10/14	
Submitter's Signature: Susan Gartland	Submitter's Phone: (906) 789-0230	Submitter's Email: deltaanimals@yahoo.com

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

AI-054

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter				Reporting Year	Add submitted on-line?
DOWNRIVER CENTRAL ANIMAL CONTROL AGENCY				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 14300 REAUME PKWY	City: SOUTHGATE	State: MI	Zip Code: 48195	County: WAYNE	
Name of Shelter Manager: AARON BERTERA	Phone: (734)246-1328		Date: 03-29-2014	Email: ABERTERA@DCACA.ORG	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **less than 8 months** of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **8 months of age or older** per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status at **the time of adoption** that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☑	36	671	707	329	100		0	208	43	50
Cats	☑	333	412	744	13	95		0	508	34	42
Ferrets	☐										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year. ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284. AND reptiles[5]. Examples: mouse rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					

References: 1. MCL 287.388.6(1)
2. MCL 287.388.9; do NOT report animal corrosives/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.388.7; transfers are allowed Div. 1 to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.331(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, sheep, swine, sheep, poultry, pheasants, ranges, rabbits, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1951 PA 284; MCL 287.321 to 287.331 and reptiles.

Optional Comments:

List includes the former Southgate Shelter intakes from Jan-March 31st 2013

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report	Date Submitted	
AARON BERTERA	03-29-2014	
Submitter's Signature	Submitter's Phone: (734) 246-1328	Submitter's Email

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Eaton County Animal Control				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 756 Courthouse Dr	City: Charlotte	State: MI	Zip Code: 48813	County: Eaton	
Name of Shelter Manager: T. Walker	Phone: (517) 543-5755		Date: 03/20/2014	Email: twalker@eatoncounty.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	29	459	488	227	3	20	0	148	57	33
Cats	☐	19	74	93	13	0	1	0	15	15	49
Ferrets	☑										
Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[5] received into the shelter last year			Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below		Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below			Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals last year "legally transferred" for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below	
Other Ducklings			4		0			4	0	0	
Other Pigeon			1		1			0	0	0	
Other Rabbits			2		1			1	0	0	
Other Pot Belly Pig			1		1			0	0	0	
Other											

References: 1. MCL 287.336 (a)(i)
2. MCL 287.388 (i), so NOT report animals combined/consigned this and that
3. MCL 287.336 (i) transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations
4. MCL 287.111(h) "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, goats, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(c) "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 264, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

All dogs and cats being adopted from shelter had prepaid spay/neuter contracts prior to leaving the shelter.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Deputy T. Walker, ECSO	03/20/2014	
Submitter's Signature: Dep T Walker	Submitters Phone: (517) 543-5755	Submitters Email: twalker@eatoncounty.org

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909

Email:

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted pre-line?
Eaton County Humane Society				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address:	City:	State:	Zip Code:	County:	
129 N. Main St.	Olivet	MI	49076	Eaton	
Name of Shelter Manager:	Phone:	Date:	Email:		
Connie Friedly	(269) 749 9440	04/04/14	connie.friedly@gmail.com		

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	36	158	194	2	112	96	0	0	2	1
Cats	☐	49	59	108	1	57	62	0	0	1	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*"Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, MCL as related*). *Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.*	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Rabbits	36	1	35	0	0
Other Guinea Pigs	16	0	14	0	0
Other Rats	3	0	3	0	0
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.339.9a(1)
2. MCL 287.339.9: do NOT report owned pets/animals that are sold.
3. MCL 287.339.7: transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or licensed dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.(2)(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, oxen, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1(i)(f); "animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.123 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Connie Friedly	04/04/14	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitters Phone:	Submitters Email:
	(517) 652 9353	connie.friedly@gmail.com

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: [illegible]

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Was submitted on-line?
Elk Country Animal Shelter				2013	■ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 11484 Youngs Rd	City: Atlanta	State: MI	Zip Code: 49709	County: Montmorency	
Name of Shelter Manager: Pauline Hancock	Phone: (989)785-3738		Date: 2/24/2014	Email: phancockpaws@gmail.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	39	157	196	74	129	0	0	30	3	0
Cats	☐	51	41	92	1	63	0	0	17	13	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Rabbit	3	0	3	0	0
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

References: 1. MCL 287.338 8e(1)
2. MCL 287.388.5; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.311(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, [illegible], & goats.
5. MCL 287.311(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1987 PA 284, MCL 287.123 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Pauline Hancock	2/25/2013	
Submitter's Signature: [signature]	Submitters Phone: (989) 785-3738	Submitters Email: phancockpaws@gmail.com

Michigan

Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

AH-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Emmet County Stray Center		Reporting Year: 2013	Also submitted on-line? ☐ Yes! ☒ No?
Physical Address: 4039 Charlevoix Ave	City: Petoskey	State: MI	Zip Code: 49770	County: Emmet
Name of Shelter Manager: Gale Hoffman	Phone: 231 348-5550	Date: 3/21/14	Email: raygensmom@earthlink.net

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & spaying status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live-shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	3	127	130	99	0	0		24	1	1
Cats	☐	54	76	130	6				77	13	0
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammal except livestock as defined in Act 284, MCL 287.1(b)). Example: rabbits, reptiles, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.558 (b)(1)
2. MCL 287.558 (f), do NOT report animal purchased/bartered that is not sold.
3. MCL 287.558 (f), transfer are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1(b)(i) "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1(b)(ii) "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1997 PA 284, MCL 287.1(b) to 287.1(f), and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Gale Hoffman	Date Submitted: 3/21/14	
Submitter's Signature: Gale Hoffman	Submitter Phone: 231 348-5550	Submitter Email: raygensmom@earthlink.net

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Eva Burrell Animal Shelter				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 6091W Hwy US 2	City: Manistique	State: MI	Zip Code: 49854	County: Schoolcraft	
Name of Shelter Manager: Patricia Newby	Phone: (906) 341-1000		Date: 3-25-14	Email: Shelter@UPEBAS.ORG	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	20	91	111	20	68	0	0	3	11	0
Cats	☐	42	58	100	3	64	0	0	0	16	0
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.348.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.9; do NOT report animal to cases/redeem that are sold.
3. MCL 287.333.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, stores, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, bacaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Patricia Newby	3-25-14	
Submitter's Signature: Patricia Newby	Submitter's Phone: 906 341-1000	Submitter's Email: Shelter@UPEBAS.ORG

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Faithful to Felines				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 2525 Hall Rd.	City: Muskegon	State: MI	Zip Code: 49442	County: Muskegon	
Name of Shelter Manager: Janie Duca	Phone: (231) 327-7627		Date: 03/29/2014	Email: Info@faithful2felines.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Cats	☐	184	83	267	0	303	0	0	0	4	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (Animal[5] means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 224, AND rodents). Example include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					

References: 1. MCL 287.748 and 5
2. MCL 287.888 5; do NOT report animal processing/rendering that are sold.
3. MCL 287.748.7 transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.172(d); "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, cows, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.931(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 224, MCL 287.123 to 287.137, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Michelle Reimer	03/31/14	
Submitter's Signature: Michelle Reimer	Submitter's Phone: ( ) 231-670-4419	Submitter's Email: inglette@hotmail.com

Michigan

Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Flat Rock Animal Shelter				2013	☒ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 25500 Gibraltar Rd	City: Flat Rock	State: MI	Zip Code: 48134	County: Wayne	
Name of Shelter Manager: Renee Moxlow	Phone: (734) 782-2496		Date: March 26 2014	Email: flatrockanimalshelter@gmail.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **less than 6 months** of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **6 months of age or older** per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] **at the time of adoption** that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	2	44	46	26	2	7	8?	11?	1	
Cats	☐	8	26	34	1	6	27	17	16		
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*"Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents*)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.6a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.5; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY for MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.111(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.111 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Renee Moxlow	3-26-14	
Submitter's Signature: Renee Moxlow	Submitters Phone: (734) 782-2496	Submitters Email: flatrockanimalshelter@gmail.com

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter				Reporting Year	Was submitted on-line?
Focus on Ferals				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address	City	State	Zip Code	County	
4600 Knapp NE	Grand Rapids	MI	49525	Kent	
Name of Shelter Manager	Phone		Date	Email	
Gina Marvin	(616)826-0927		7/29/14	crazyforferals@yahoo.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	✓										
Cats		204	195	399	191	158	0	0	15	5	0
Ferrets	✓										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (Animal means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, PA of 1969[5]. Examples include rabbits, guinea pigs, gerbils, etc.)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other N/A					
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.316 (4)(c)
2. MCL 287.388(3): do NOT report tattoed mammals/birds that are sold.
3. MCL 287.316.7: transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1(1)(h), "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, lambs, sheep, poultry, bees, cervids, ratites, domestic bison, & farm
5. MCL 287.311(c), "Animal" means animals except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 264, MCL 287.123 to 287.143, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

The 191 'RTO' applies to cats in our TNR program who were ret'd to their neighborhoods after spay/neuter.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report	Date Submitted	
Gina Marvin	7/29/14	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitter's Phone: (616 826-0927	Submitter's Email: crazyforferals@yahoo.com

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Was submitted on-time?
Friends of Michigan Animals Rescue				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 51299 Arkona Road	City: Belleville	State: MI	Zip Code: 48111	County: Wayne	
Name of Shelter Manager: Marcia LaFramboise, V.P.	Phone: (734)461-9458	Date: 03/20/2014		Email: shelter1@comcast.net	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Sheltered Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	11	84	95	0	98	0	0	1	0	0
Cats	☐	165	69	234	1	238	0	0	0	0	0
Ferrets	☑	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 288, PA 1969 amended. Examples include rodent, super gerbil, guinea pig)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other 0					
Other 0					
Other 0					
Other 0					
Other 0					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.580 5; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations
4. MCL 287.1210(i); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, cows, sheep, poultry, privately owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.221 to 287.251, and rodents

Optional Comments:

The only adult dog transferred out to another rescue was transferred due to aggression issues.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Marcia LaFramboise	3/20/2014	
Signature: Marcia LaFramboise	Submitters Phone: (734 748-4152	Submitters Email: vb-petlover@comcast.net

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full legal name of the Animal Shelter: GASOW Veterinary Hospital			Reporting Year: 2013	Add submitted on-line? ☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 36877 WOODWARD	City: Birmingham	State: MI	Zip Code: 48009	County: OAKLAND
Name of Shelter Manager: Dr. BROOKS	Phone: 1248 6447171	Date: 3/24/2014	Email: N/A	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	2	67	69	63	3				3	
Cats	☐	6	11	17	2	9				6	
Ferrets	☐										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year. ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 287, PA 1969 as amended. Examples include rabbits, [illegible])	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[5] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.[illegible]; 2. MCL 287.[illegible] do NOT report animal concessions/errors that are sold.
3. MCL 287.[illegible] transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.[illegible] "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, sheep, [illegible], poultry, cloven-hoofed cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.[illegible] "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 194, MCL 287.[illegible] to 287.[illegible], and rodents.

Disposal Comments: CALL IF Any Questions

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Michele MARRA	Date Submitted: 3/28/14	
Submitter's Signature: [signature]	Submitters Phone: 1248 6447171	Submitters Email: N/A

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted online?
GENESEE COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address:	City:	State:	Zip Code:	County:	
4351 W. PASADENA	FLINT	MI	48504	GENESEE COUNTY	
Name of Shelter Manager:	Phone:		Date:	Email:	
STEPHENIA LAZAR	(810) 732-1660		03-31-2014	SLAZAR@CO.GENESEE.MI.US	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] of the three of adoptions that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	362	2469	2831	256	149	651	0	221	980	574
Cats	☐	1026	1311	2337	4	386	170	0	85	902	790
Ferrets	☐	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, MCL 287.1101 et seq.; examples include rabbits, guinea pigs, pocket pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other RABBITS	13	0	1	0	0
Other GUINEA PIGS	5	0	5	0	0
Other RATS	3	0	0	0	0
Other					
Other					

Reference: 1. MCL 287.[illegible] 2. MCL 287 [illegible] 3. MCL 287.[illegible] transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations. 4. MCL 287.1101(b) "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, pigs, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats. 5. MCL 287.101(d) "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1997 PA 284, MCL 287.101 to 287.151, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
STEPHENIA LAZAR	03-31-2014	
Submitting Signature:	Submitters Phone:	Submitters Email:
[signature]	(810) 732-1660	SLAZAR@CO.GENESEE.MI.US

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full legal name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Gladwin County Animal Control/Shelter				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 919 S River Road	City: Gladwin	State: MI	Zip Code: 48624	County: Gladwin	
Name of Shelter Manager: James Maveal	Phone: (989) 426-4579		Date: March 25, 2014	Email: gladwinshelter@yahoo.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	46	311	357	62	216	0	0	0	9	58
Cats	☐	237	259	496	9	402	0	0	0	64	17
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*Animal* means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, goats etc.)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.308 (b)(1).
2. MCL 287.308 (b) do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.308 (b); transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.311(h); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, directly owned cervids, rabbits, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.311(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1997 PA 284. MCL 287.311 to 287.331 and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Krystal Moore	March 25, 2014	
Submitter's Signature: Krystal Moore	Submitter's Phone: (989) 426-4579	Submitter's Email: gladwinshelter@yahoo.com

AI-034
(rev. 2/13)

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: GRAND RIVER ROVER RESCUE		Reporting Year: 2013	
Physical Address: 8444 EVELYN DRIVE	City: LYONS / State: MI	Zip Code: 48851	County: IONIA
Name of Shelter Manager: DJ FREEMAN	Phone: (517) 420 2638	Date: 2-27-14	Email: grrescue@yahoo.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive last year	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at less than 6 months of age	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 6 months of age & older	Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year	Total number returned to owners last year	Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)[1]		Total number of animals by type sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals by type euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	1	28	29	0	25	0	0	2	0	0
Cats	☒										
Ferrets	☒										
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								

References:
1. MCL 287.338.3a(1)
2. MCL 287.389
3. MCL 287.338.7, MDARD- registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments:
2 DOGS LEFT IN THE PROGRAM AT THE END OF 2013.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: DONNA WHITE - BOARD MEMBER	Date Submitted: 3-1-14
Submitter's Signature: DONNA WHITE	Phone: 517-526-3621

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY ANIMAL SHELTER / CHERRYLAND HUMANE SOCIETY				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address:	City:	State:	Zip Code:	County:	
1750 AHLBERG RD	TRAVERSE CITY	MI	49686	GRAND TRAVERSE	
Name of Shelter Manager:	Phone:		Date:	Email:	
THOMAS BUSS	(231) 995-6020		07/31/2014	tbuss@grandtraverse.org	

Act 287 Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of the shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☒	30	253	283	97	N.A	N.A	N.A	152	11*	0
Cats	☒	1	7	8	0	N.A	N.A	N.A	8	1*	0
Ferrets	☐	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, MCL 287.1 et seq. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.316 (b)(i)
2. MCL 287.388.3; do NOT report owned carcasses/euthanized dog licenses.
3. MCL 287.339.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, to owner dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1113(b); "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, goats, sheep, poultry, privately owned cervids, ratites, domestic rabbits, & bees.
5. MCL 287.291(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.1113 to 287.1131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:
* Cherryland Humane Society took over sheltering services for Grand Traverse County on June of 2013. The number of animals euthanized as shown in this report were only those which were euthanized by Grand Traverse County Animal Control for January through May of 2013.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
THOMAS A. BUSS	JULY 31, 2014	
Signature of Person Submitting: THOMAS A. BUSS	Submitter's Phone: (231) 995-6020	Submitter's Email: tbuss@grandtraverse.org

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Gratiot County Animal Control				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 2675 W. Washington Rd.	City: Ithaca	State: MI	Zip Code: 48847	County: Gratiot County	
Name of Shelter Manager: Tom Clark	Phone: (989) 875-2221		Date: 03/25/14	Email: tclark@gratiotmi.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **less than 6 months** of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **6 months of age or older** per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] **at the time of adoption** that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	72	427	499	135	155	86	0	52	10	45
Cats	☐	415	406	821	8	56	198	0	10	521	27
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*"Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, MCL 287.111(b)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.*)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Goats	3	0	3	0	0
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.9; do NOT report animal carcasses/codowers that are road.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.111(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, rabbits, associated bee-ecs, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.111 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Tom Clark	03/25/2014	
Submitter's Signature: [signature]	Submitters Phone: (989) 875-2221	Submitters Email: tclark@gratiotmi.com

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Great Lakes Rabbit Sanctuary				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 8260 Judd Rd	City: Willis	State: MI	Zip Code: 48191	County: Washtenaw	
Name of Shelter Manager: Tim Patino	Phone: (734)461-1726		Date: 05/02/2014	Email: info@rabbitsanctuary.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animals received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	✓										
Cats	✓										
Ferrets	✓										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[5] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents)[4]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Pot-Bellied Pig	0	0	1	0	0
Other Rabbit	37	0	24	0	16
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.338 8a(1)
2. MCL 287.338 9; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338 7 (transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations).
4. MCL 287.123(b): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, cattle, swine, sheep, poultry, poultry-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.123(c): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1997 PA 284, MCL 287.123 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of Individual Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Gayle Thompson	05/02/2014	
Submitter's Signature: Gayle Thompson	Submitter's Phone: (734) 461-1726	Submitter's Email: ahsas@umich.edu

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: GROSSE POINTE ANIMAL ADOPTION SOCIETY			Reporting Year: 2013	Also submitted on line? ■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 20048 Harper Ave.	City: Harper Woods	State: MI	Zip Code: 48225	County: Wayne
Name of Shelter Manager: Corinne Martin	Phone: (313) 884-1551		Date: 1/28/14	Email: corinne@gpaas.comcastbiz.net

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally euthanized to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year:	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	43	252	295	92	144	0	0	5	14	0
Cats	☐	101	45	146	6	70	0	0	1	43	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means nonhuman vertebrate livestock as defined in Act 284, PA 1969 as amended. Examples include rabbits, guinea pigs, pigeons, frogs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Coyote	1	0	0	0	0
Other Bat	2	0	0	0	0
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.339.8(d)
2. MCL 287.339.9; an MDR report should contain only sales that are sale
3. MCL 287.339.7; transfers are allowed only to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or rescue dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1.1(h): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, game farm animals, rabbits, domesticated species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1(d): "Animal" means a nonhuman vertebrate livestock as defined in 1969 PA 284, MCL 287.321 to 287.335, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Corinne Martin	Date Submitted: 01/28/2014	
Submitter's Signature: Corinne Martin	Submitters Phone: 313 884-1551	Submitters Email: corinne@gpaas.comcastbiz.net

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitting an Intent to Kill?
Grosse Pointe Animal Clinic				2014	■ Yes (X) No?
Physical Address: 15135 Kercheval	City: Grosse Pte Park	State: MI	Zip Code: 48230	County: Wayne	
Name of Shelter Manager: Lawrence Herzog DVM	Phone: (822-5)822-5707		Date: 02/21/2014	Email: spartan1497@sbcglobal.net	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **less than 8 months** of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **8 months of age or older** per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] **at the time of adoption** that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year:	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	2	158	160	12	3				48	
Cats	☐	9	6	15	3	4				8	
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents[5]. Examples: horse, rabbit, sugar glider, guinea pig)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					

References: 1. MCL 287.316.9a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.9 (do NOT report animal conclusion/adjudged Dnt /re sold)
3. MCL 287.388.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or dealers (dog organizations)
4. MCL 287.1/1(h): "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, goats, animals-animal cervids, ratites, camelidae species & goats
5. MCL 287.311(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.321 to 287.511, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Lawrence Herzog DVM	02/21//2014	
Submitter's Signature: Lawrence Herzog DVM	Submitter's Phone: (313)822-5707	Submitter's Email: spartan1497@sbcglobal.net

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Hamtramck Animal Control				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 900 N Newburgh Road	City: Westland	State: MI	Zip Code: 48185	County: Wayne	
Name of Shelter Manager: Max Garbarino	Phone: (313)876-7806		Date: 3/31/2014	Email: maxwellgarbarino@gmail.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☑	0	38	38	11	0	0	0	6	19	0
Cats	☑	54	18	72	0	0	0	0	24	47	0
Ferrets	☐										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*Animal means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND reptiles*[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Other Domestics, Wildlife, & Exotics	3	0	0	0	0
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.6; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that we sold.
3. MCL 287.388.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.322(b): "livestock" included horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.313(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1997 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.135, and reptiles.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Brooks Kelley	March 31, 2014	
Submitter's Signature: [signature]	Submitter's Phone: (248) 283-1000	Submitter's Email: bkelley@michiganhumane.org

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Harbor Humane Society				2014	☐ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 14345 Bagley St.	City: West Olive	State: MI	Zip Code: 49460	County: Ottawa	
Name of Shelter Manager: Jeff Stiegman	Phone: (616) 399-2119		Date: March 28, 2014	Email: operations@harborhumane.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	100	899	999	278	382	95	477	42	143	22
Cats	☐	681	983	1664	32	627	157	784	52	670	2
Ferrets	☐	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammalian or avian livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rabbits). Examples include rabbits, guinea pigs, pygmy pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animal transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Rabbits	39	0	27	0	12
Other Ducks	4	0	0	0	0
Other Guinea Pigs	12	0	8	0	4
Other:					
Other:					

References: 1. MCL 287.334 (6) (i)
2. MCL 287.336 (2) DO NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.336 (2) Transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or certified dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1 (1) (b) "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, zebus, sheep, goats, grass-fed cervid, bison, hypodermic species, & yaks.
5. MCL 287.1 (1) (f) "Animal" means a mammal other livestock as defined in 1937 PA 264, MCL 287.1 to 287.13, and rabbits.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Jeff Stiegman	March 28, 2014	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitter's Phone: 616 399-2119 x118	Submitter's Email: OPERATIONS@HARBORHUMANE.ORG

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
HAZEL PARK DOG POUND				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address:	City:	State:	Zip Code:	County:	
24211 COOLIDGE	HAZEL PARK	MI	48030	OAKLAND	
Name of Shelter Manager:	Phone:		Date:	Email:	
Nicole Charbonneau	(248) 546-4096		3/20/14	hpshelter@gmail.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	6	212	248	120	67	0	0	21	1	0
Cats	☐	60	127	187	10	142	0	0	7	0	0
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 288, MCL 287.1101 et seq.[5]. Examples: mouse, rabbit, sugar glider, guinea pig)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Turtle		1	1		
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.339.6a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.9 (do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold)
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1101(h), "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1101(d), "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1969 PA 288, MCL 287.1101 to 287.1311, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Nicole Charbonneau	3/20/14	
Submitter's Signature: Nicole Charbonneau	Submitter's Phone: 248 546-4096	Submitter's Email: hpshelter@gmail.com

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted online?
Help Orphaned Pets Everywhere				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 590 Easy Street	City: Ironwood	State: MI	Zip Code: 49938	County: Gogebic	
Name of Shelter Manager: Danielle Jarvenpaa	Phone: (906) 932-1511		Date: 03/29/2014	Email: hopemi@chartermi.net	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 5 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 5 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year.	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	7	234	241	162	61	0	0	6	2	0
Cats	☐	60	106	166	9	138	0	0	18	5	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Livestock" means ruminants except bison as defined in Act 284, MCL 287.123(e)[5]. Examples include cattle, sheep, goats, pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other:					
Other:					
Other:					
Other:					
Other:					

References: 1. MCL 287.339.9(1)
2. MCL 287.339.3: do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.339.7: transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.123(e): "Livestock" includes horses, mules, asses, cattle, sheep, swine, llamas, poultry, [illegible], rabbits, [illegible] & goats.
5. MCL 287.123(c): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1957 PA 284, MCL 287.123 to 287.131, inclusive.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting this Report:	Date Submitted:	
Randy Kirchhoff	03/29/2014	
Submitter's signature: Randy Kirchhoff	Submitter's Phone: (906) 932-1511	Submitter's Email: hopemi@chartermi.net

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Homeward Bound Animal Shelter/Manistee County Humane Society				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 736 Paws Trail	City: Manistee	State: MI	Zip Code: 49660	County: Manistee	
Name of Shelter Manager: Brit Goda	Phone: (231)723-7387		Date: 3/22/14	Email: manisteehumanesociety@gmail.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	36	137	173	2	139	0	0	25	2	0
Cats	☐	90	63	153	0	143	0	0	11	3	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 AND violents)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.9; do NOT report animal receiving/outcomes that are sold.
3. MCL 287.388.7; Transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-regulated shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1 (1b); "livestock" includes breeds, ponies, mules, cattle, oxen, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, rabbits, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1987 PA 284, MCL 287.123 to 287.131, and reserves.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Brit Goda	3/22/14	
Submitter's Signature: Brit Goda	Submitter's Phone: (234 723-2988	Submitter's Email: brit.goda@gmail.com

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Humane Society ~~of~~ Southwestern Michigan				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 641 South Crystal Avenue	City: Benton Harbor	State: MI	Zip Code: 49022	County: Berrien	
Name of Shelter Manager: Jill Svoboda	Phone: (269)927-3303		Date: 3/27/2014	Email: humanesocietyofswmichig	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	57	166	223	13	66	102	N/A	13	14	N/A
Cats	☐	100	83	183	1	74	92	N/A	7	4	N/A
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents[5]. Exercises include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					

References: 1. MCL 287.316 §8(1).
2. MCL 287.388.9, do NOT report owner/ consumer/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.388.7, transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(d): "livestock" includes farmed, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.331, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Jill Svoboda	3/27/14	
Submitter's Signature: Jill Svoboda	Submitter's Phone: (269)927-3303	Submitter's Email: humanesocietyofswmichigan@g

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Humane Society's Animal Rescue of Muskegon County			Reporting Year: 2013	Also a licensed pet shop? ☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 2640 Marquette	City: Muskegon	State: MI	Zip Code: 49442	County: Muskegon
Name of Shelter Manager: Heidi Yates	Phone: (231) 773-8689	Date: 3-11-14	Email: office@muskegonhumanesociety.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & adoption status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & adoption status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to adoptable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	3	128	131	2	103	0	0	3	4	0
Cats	☐	56	65	121	0	132	0	0	14	7	0
Ferrets	☒	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (Animal Trivia: animals except humans are defined in Act 224, PA 1969 as amended[5]. Examples include zebras, sugar gliders, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to adoptable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other: Birds	4	0	4	0	0
Other:					
Other:					
Other:					
Other:					

Refs/Notes: 1. MCL 287.309.9a(2)
2. MCL 287.309.9; do NOT report animal sales/adoptions that are sold.
3. MCL 287.309.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or animal dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.3 (1)(h); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, burros, sheep, goats, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.323(b); "animal" means a mammal except humans as defined in 1937 PA 594, MCL 287.321 to 287.345, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Heidi Yates	Date Submitted: 3-11-2014	
Submitter's Signature: Heidi Yates	Submitter's Phone: 231 773-8689	Submitter's Email: office@muskegonhumanesociety.org

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:	Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
HUMAN SOCIETY OF BRANCH CO	2013	☒ Yes? ☐ No?

Physical Address:	City:	State:	Zip Code:	County:
969 WINDWOOD RD	QUINCY	MI	49082	BRANCH

Name of Shelter Manager:	Phone:	Date:	Email:
John FYFE	(517) 639-4426	3-4-13	HSBC@frontier.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Relinquished
Dogs	☐	60	122	182	1	147	42	0	0	2	0
Cats	☐	16	16	32	0	29	14	0	0	5	0
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammal except livestock as defined in Act 284, MCL 287.1[1]). Examples: pocket rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other X					
Other X					
Other X					
Other X					
Other X					

References: 1. MCL 287.258 (b)(i)
2. MCL 287.258 (b) do NOT report owned animals/livestock that are sold.
3. MCL 287.258 (b); transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or licensed dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1(1)(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, asses, cows, pigs, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1(1)(f); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1987 PA 284, MCL 287.1(1) to 287.1(3), as amended.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
JOHN FYFE	3-4-14	
Signature: John Fyfe	Submitters Phone: (517) 639-4426	Submitters Email: FYFE58@frontiernet.net

Apr 01 14 12:32p John Fyfe 517-639-2131 p.1

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of The Animal Shelter: The Humane Society of Genesse County		Reporting Year: 2013	Also submitted on-line? ☐ Yes? ☑ No?
Physical Address: 3325 S. Dort Hwy	City: Burton	State: MI	Zip Code: 48529	County: Genesee
Name of Shelter Manager: Kristin Cole	Phone: (810) 744-0511	Date: 3-28-2014	Email: kristin.cole@genesseehumane.org

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & shelter status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year.	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	266	732	998	54	735	45	0	0	150	233
Cats	☐	636	567	1203	3	903	4	0	0	266	152
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means living animal except livestock as defined in Act 284, MO reports[5]. Examples: rabbits, rodents, birds, pot bellied pigs, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Rabbits	24	0	20	0	0
Other Guinea Pigs	29	0	28	0	0
Other Pot Belly Pig	1	0	2	0	0
Other Birds	26	0	24	0	0
Other:					

References: 1. MCL 287.558-9(C); 2. MCL 287.589-7: Do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold; 3. MCL 287.558-7: Transfers are allowed ONLY to licensed-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations; 4. MCL 287.1721(b): "livestock" includes llamas, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, sheep, sheep, poultry, privately-owned animals, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats; 5. MCL 287.1721(c): "Animal" means a material excess livestock as defined in 1997 PA 264, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Mari Brooks / Dawn Johnson		Date Submitted: 3-28-2014
Submitter's Signature: M. Brooks / Dawn Johnson	Submitter Phone: (810) 744-0511	Submitter Email: Dawn.Johnson@genesseehumane.org

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Humane Society of Huron Valley				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 3100 Cherry Hill Rd	City: Ann Arbor	State: MI	Zip Code: 48105	County: Washtenaw	
Name of Shelter Manager: Matt Schaecher	Phone: (734) 662-5585		Date: 3/26/14	Email: matt@hshv.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of the category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	475	1854	2329	645	1369	20	0	9	318	131
Cats	☐	1420	1714	3134	212	2425	5	0	53	390	104
Ferrets	☐	0	10	10	1	6	0	0	0	1	0

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Rabbits	65	2	46	0	6
Other Guinea Pigs	22	1	20	0	0
Other other small mammals	10	0	10	0	0
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.9; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadaver rates for sale.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1(1)(d); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, pheasant-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1(1)(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.1(1) to 287.1(1), and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Merri Priddle	3/26/14	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitters Phone: (734) 661-3515	Submitters Email: merri@hshv.org

Refaxed Hrocig 4-7-14

Faxed 3-31-14 4:00pm

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1989 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter				Reporting Year:	Also submitted online?
Humane Society of macomb				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 11350-22 Mile Rd	City: Shelby Twp	State: MI	Zip Code: 48317	County: MACOMB	
Name of Shelter Manager: Shieley Burgess	Phone: 586-731-9210	Date: MARCH 31, 2014		Email: N/A	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records of the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & intervention status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Allowed	Not Allowed	Total number of live shelter animals by category that were sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to alternate entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	X	56	640	696	168	214	24		1	287	204
Cats	X	619	744	1363	78	76	23			998	497
Ferrets N/A	☐										
Other											
Other											
Other											
Other											
Other											

References: 1. MCL 287.699.9(1); 2. MCL 287.699.9(1) do NOT report animal disposal/outcomes that is sold; 3. MCL 287.699.9; Transfers are allowed ONLY to NONPROFIT rehabilitation shelters, live performance organizations, or service dog organizations; 4. MCL 287.1101(f) "Livestock" means animals of the species of domestic cattle, goats, mules, ostriches, sheep, swine, poultry, privately-owned cervids, bison, aquaculture species, & ratites; 5. MCL 287.1101(b) "Animal" means a vertebrate except livestock as defined in 1969 PA 286, MCL 287.711 to 287.755, and rodents.

Optional Comments: Our clinic spays & neuter before adopts out pets

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Shieley Burgess

Date Submitted: March 31, 2014

Submitter's Signature: Shieley Burgess

Submitter's Phone: 586-731-9210

Submitter's Email: N/A

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Humane Society of Midland County				2013	☐ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 4371 E Ashman	City: Midland	State: MI	Zip Code: 48642	County: Midland	
Name of Shelter Manager: Beth Wellman	Phone: (989) 8351877		Date: 3-22-14	Email: info@hsomc.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **less than 6 months** of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **6 months of age or older** per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] **at the time of adoption** that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	110	825	935	195	758	0			17	
Cats	☐	984	756	1740	34	1688	0			64	
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*"Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND nutrient[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs*)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.9; do NOT report animal carcasses/removers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1(1)(k); "livestock" includes farmer, parlor, maker, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, rabbits, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.351(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.123 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Beth Wellman	3-22-14	
Submitter's Signature: [signature]	Submitters Phone: (989) 8351877	Submitters Email: info@hsomc.org

AI-034
(Rev 03/2014)

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelter@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Humane Society of Monroe County			Reporting Year: 2013	Was submitted on-line? ☐ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 8331 N. Telegraph	City: Monroe	State: MI	Zip Code: 48162	County: Monroe
Name of Shelter Manager: Teresa Garza	Phone: 734 1243-3669	Date: 3-11-14	Email: hsmcmanager@gmail.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animals received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that are sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	82	342	424	13	372	0	0	18	2	0
Cats	☐	181	141	322	2	230	0	0	31	22	0
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 264, AKC referees[5]. Examples include rodents, sugar gliders, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.9(a)(1)
2. MCL 287.9(b-3); do NOT report animal adoptions/transfers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.9(b-7); transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or various dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1(10); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, cows, sheep, poultry, privately-owned animals, ratites, waterfowl species, & game.
5. MCL 287.251(d); "animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 144, MCL 287.171 to 287.173, and thereto.

Optional Comments:

Printed name of the Person Submitting the Report: Teresa Garza	Date Submitted: 3-18-14	
Submitter's Signature: [signature]	Submitted Phone: 734 1243-3669	Submitted Email: hsmcmanager@gmail.com

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter				Reporting Year	Also submitted on-line?
Humane Society of South Central Michigan				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 2500 Watkins Rd	City: Battle Creek	State: MI	Zip Code: 49015	County: Calhoun	
Name of Shelter Manager: Carrie Bammer	Phone: (269) 963-1796	Date: 3/7/2014		Email: cbammer@hs-scm.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	54	144	198	6	132			15	34	50
Cats	☐	66	69	135	0	100			0	15	47
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year "Animal" means mammals/livestock as defined in AI 284, AND reptiles, domestic rodents, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.949 (e)(3)
2. MCL 287.949 (5)(b) NOT resale of animal received into the shelter
3. MCL 287.949 (7) (the agents are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement officers, or animal control officers)
4. MCL 287.1(1)(b) "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, sheep, swine, goats, poultry, domestic rabbits, domestic cervidae, & ratites
5. MCL 287.1(1)(f) "Animal" means a vertebrate except livestock defined in 1987 PA 284, MCL 287.101 to 287.131, and rabbits

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report	Date Submitted	
Carrie Bammer	March 7, 2014	
Submitter's Signature: Carrie L. Bammer	Submitter's Phone: (269) 963-1796	Submitter's e-mail: cbammer@hs-scm

MDARD RECEIVED MAR 31 2014 ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017 LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Authorized Signature for Annual Shelter: Humane Society of West Michigan			Reporting Year: 2013	Also submitted online? ☒ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 3077 Wilson NW	City: Grand Rapids	State: MI	Zip Code: 49534	County: Kent
Name of Shelter Manager: Trudy Ender	Phone: (616) 1453 8900	Date: 3/31/14	Email: tender@hswestmi.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & operation status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	148	1284	1432	53	628	X	0	29	438	269
Cats	☐	731	1458	2189	15	1313	X	0	20	482	296
Ferrets	☐	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock, received into the shelter last year (Animals receive mammals except livestock as defined in Act 287, AND reptiles[3]. Examples: rabbits, birds, pocket pets, gamma pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Birds	12	0	7	0	1
Other Rabbits	87	0	67	0	0
Other Pocket Pets	93	0	83	0	0
Other Reptiles/Amphibian	6	0	0	0	0
Other				0	0

Additional Information: [illegible]
[illegible] do NOT report animal processes/returns that are sold.
[illegible] are allowed ONLY to MDARD registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
[illegible] includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, bovine, sheep, cheese, poultry, privately-owned cervid, cervix, aquaculture species & goats.
[illegible] (Shelter) means a minimum shelter (vendor) as defined in 1937 PA 244, MCL 202.101 to 287.141, and reports.

Additional Comments:

Printed Name of Person Submitting the Report: Jennifer Aulgur	Date Submitted: 3/31/14	
Submitter's Signature: Jennifer Aulgur	Submitter's Phone: (616) 791 8066	Submitter's Email: jaulgur@hswestmi.org

2014-03-31 16:50 Humane Society Kent 6164535752 >> P 2/2

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Huntington Woods Public Safety				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 12755 W. 11 Mile	City: Huntington Wood	State: MI	Zip Code: 48070	County: Oakland	
Name of Shelter Manager: Mark Bell	Phone: 1248 541-1180		Date: 3-20-14	Email: mbell@c.huntingtonwoods.mi.us	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	Ø	7	7	7	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø
Cats	☒										
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (Animal means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND/Intensity[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.339.4a(1)
2. MCL 287.339.5 (i) do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold
3. MCL 287.339.7 transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations
4. MCL 287.1(1)(a), "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, zebra, cattle, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, occupational species, & goats
5. MCL 287.331(d), "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.1(1) to 287.331, and rodents

Optional Comments:

All dogs 2013 returned to owner

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Lyon Wren	3-20-14	
Submitter's Signature: [signature]	Submitter's Phone: 248 541-1180	Submitter's Email: lwren@c.huntingtonwoods.mi.us

AI-034

Michigan

Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelter@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1989 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Was submitted on time?
Huron Township Animal Shelter				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 19557 Sterling St	City: New Boston	State: MI	Zip Code: 48164	County: Wayne	
Name of Shelter Manager: Lt. Gary D Dockter	Phone: (734)753-4400		Date: 04/17/2014	Email: Gdockter@Hurontwppd.us	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year.	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	✓										
Cats	✓										
Ferrets	✓										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year / "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in Act 284, MCL 287.121. Examples would include: sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.388(5)(i)
2. MCL 287.388 (): do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.388 (): members are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(b): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, rabbits, equidae-like species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.121(b): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

The Animal Shelter was closed last year due to budget issues. The Township is looking into options for opening the animal shelter this year.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Lt. Gary D Dockter	04/17/2014	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitter's Phone: (7)753-4400	Submitter's Email: Gdockter@Hurontwppd.us

AI-034
(rev. 2/13)

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Ingham County Animal Control			Reporting Year: 2013	
Physical Address: 600 Curtis St	City: Mason	State: MI	Zip Code: 48854	County: Ingham
Name of Shelter Manager: Jamie McAloon Lampman	Phone: 517 676-8376		Date: 1/30/14	Email: JMcAloon@Ingham.org

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive last year	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at less than 6 months of age	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 6 months of age & older	Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year	Total number returned to owners last year	Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)[1]		Total number of animals by type sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals by type euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	369	1192	1561	379	549	0	0	35	480	47
Cats	☐	458	1040	1498	38	678	0	0	89	453	30
Ferrets	☐	0	9	9	3	5	0	0	1	0	0
Other Wildlife	☐	n/a	n/a	24	4	0	0	0	20	0	0
Other Pet birds	☐	n/a	n/a	176	1	0	32	0	143	0	0
Other Rabbits	☐	n/a	n/a	16	1	13	0	0	1	0	1
Other Livestock	☐	n/a	n/a	27	6	21	0	0	10	1	0
Other Turtles, fish, Birds	☐	n/a	n/a	55	12	0	23	0	20	0	0
Other _____	☐	n/a	n/a								

References:
1. MCL 287.355.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388
3. MCL 287.338.7; MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Jamie McAloon Lampman	Date Submitted: 1/30/14
Submitter's Signature: [signature]	Phone: 517-676-8376 CR 517 676-8375

AI-034
(rev. 2/13)

Michigan
Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Ionia County Animal Control & Care			Reporting Year: 2013	
Physical Address: 3853 Sparrow Dr.	City: Ionia	State: MI	Zip Code: 48846	County: Ionia
Name of Shelter Manager: Robin Anderson	Phone: (616) 527-9040		Date: 1-16-14	Email: randerson@ioniacounty.org

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive last year	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at less than 6 months of age	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 6 months of age & older	Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year	Total number returned to owners last year	Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)[1]		Total number of animals by type sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals by type euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	35	578	613	159	235	–	–	118	58	34
Cats	☐	213	330	543	4	274	–	–	111	88	31
Ferrets	☒										
Other Rabbits	☐	n/a	n/a							1	
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								

References:
1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388
3. MCL 287.338.7; MDARD- registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Robin Anderson	Date Submitted: 1-16-14
Submitter's Signature: Robin Anderson	Phone: 616 527-9040

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
[illegible]
Email: [illegible]

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter				Reporting Year	Was submitting [illegible]
Iosco County Humane Society				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address	City	State	Zip Code	County	
3881 M-55	Tawas City	MI	48763	Iosco	
Name of Shelter Manager	Phone	Date	Email		
Lauren Hurley	989 362 3170	4-17-14	iosccohs@yahoo.com		

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we euthanized last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to adoptable animal last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year.	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	534	204	258	42	360	122	0	Ø	22	60
Cats	☐	370	251	621	19	48	79	Ø	Ø	475	60
Ferrets	☒	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Livestock" means livestock except livestock as defined in Act 284. AND indicate: Economic livestock-rabbits, sheep, goats, pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sent last year[5] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to adoptable shelter last year[5] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.9(6)(d)
2. MCL 287.9(6) & (h) the NOT mean animal euthanasia/shelters that are sold.
3. MCL 287.9(6) 2: transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or similar dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1(1)(g) "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, animals raised primarily, rabbits, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1(1)(d) "Animal" means a warm-blooded animal described in 1937 PA 264, MCL 287.1(1) to 287.141, and includes.

[illegible]

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Lauren Hurley	4-17-14	
Submitter's Signature: Lauren Hurley	Submitter's Phone: 989 362 3170	Submitter's Email: iosccohs@yahoo.com

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Irwin Ave Animal Hospital				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 902 Irwin Ave	City: Albion	State: MI	Zip Code: 49224	County: Calhoun	
Name of Shelter Manager: Dr. Jennifer Aschenbrener	Phone: (517)629-3464		Date: 03/21/2014	Email: irwinavevet@gmail.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 5 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 5 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☑	29	76	105	27	0	0	0	104	104	0
Cats	☐										
Ferrets	☐										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 288, AND reptiles)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8(1)
2. MCL 287.338.9; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD registered trainers, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(5); "livestock" includes horses, bovines, mules, mattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned canines, rabbits, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(a); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.131 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Rebecca Decker	March 25, 2014	
Submitter's Signature: Rebecca Decker	Submitter's Phone: (517) 629-3464	Submitter's Email: irwinave@gmail.com

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Are submitted re-bids?
Isabella County Animal Control				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 1105 S Isabella Rd	City: Mt Pleasant	State: MI	Zip Code: 48858	County: Isabella	
Name of Shelter Manager: Margaret A. McAvoy	Phone: (989) 317-4058	Date: 03-19-2014		Email: mmcavoy@isabellacounty.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 5 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 5 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year.	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	122	822	944	249	555	0	0	21	50	50
Cats	☐	566	754	1320	74	922	0	0	0	250	35
Ferrets	✓										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*"Animal" means /means/ livestock as defined in Act 194, MCL 287.711 /rodents/*. Examples include rabbits, exotic birds, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Goat	1	0	1	0	0
Other Rabbits	8	0	7	0	0
Other Rat	1	0	1	0	0
Other Bat	1	0	0	0	0
Other Bird	3	0	2	0	0

References: 1. MCL 287.558.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.558.8, do NOT report owned carcasses/rodeoys that are sold.
3. MCL 287.558.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.711(b); "livestock" includes horses, domestic bovine, cattle, or bison, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.711(c); "Animal" means a term not owned livestock as defined in 1917 PA 294, MCL 287.711 to 287.551, but rodents.

Optional Comments:

Other: Guinea Pigs 6 - All Adopted.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report	Date Submitted:	
Margaret A. McAvoy	03-19-2014	
Submitter's Signature: Margaret A. McAvoy	Submitter's Phone: (989) 317-4058	Submitter Email: mmcavoy@isabellacounty.org

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Ishpeming Township				Reporting Year: 2013	Also submitted on-line? ☐ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 1575 US 41 West	City: Ishpeming	State: MI	Zip Code: 49849	County: Marquette	
Name of Shelter Manager: Larry Snell	Phone: 906 485-5411		Date: 3/24/14	Email:	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	0	41	41	33	N/A		N/A	8	0	0
Cats	☐	0	8	8	1				7	0	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 224, MCL 287.121 to 287.151, and includes ... Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338 (sic?)
2. MCL 287.388.9; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.388.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, rabbits, exotic/non-native species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.151(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 224, MCL 287.121 to 287.151, and includes ...

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Larry Snell	Date Submitted: 3/24/14	
Submitter's Signature: Larry Snell	Submitter's Phone: 906 485-5411	Submitters Email:

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Jackson County Animal Shelter				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 3370 Spring Arbor Rd	City: Jackson	State: MI	Zip Code: 49203	County: Jackson	
Name of Shelter Manager: Don Hayduk	Phone: (517) 768-1659		Date: 3/28/2014	Email: dhayduk@co.jackson.mi.us	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year.	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	60	1327	1387	370	378	18	0	162	223	206
Cats	☐	625	1145	1770	13	787	46	0	64	552	211
Ferrets	☐		2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

"Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock" received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in MCL 287.1(h) AND includes "companion animals" such as rabbits, guinea pigs, gerbils, etc.)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Bat	38	0	0	0	0
Other Raccoon	5	0	0	0	0
Other Rabbit	2	0	2	0	0
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.9(a)(1)
2. MCL 287.9(b) (c) do NOT report animal companions/customer pets are sold.
3. MCL 287.3(d)-7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1(h); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, rabbits, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1987 PA 264, MCL 287.1(h) to 287.393, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

2. Dual Declaration

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Adam S Mayo	3/28/2014	
Submitter signature: Adam S Mayo	Submitters Phone: (517) 768-2115	Submitters Email: amayo@co.jackson.mi.us

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted online?
K-9 Stray Rescue League Inc.				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 2120 Metamora Rd.	City: Oxford	State: MI	Zip Code: 48371	County: Oakland	
Name of Shelter Manager: Lori Stevenson	Phone: (248)628-0435		Date: 3/28/14	Email: k9strayrescue@yahoo.cor	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year[1]	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	95	355	450	0	473	14	0	1	2	0
Cats	☑										
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, MCL 287.1(b)[5]. Examples include rabbits, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.318-4a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.9; do NOT report owned (previous/current) animals that are sold.
3. MCL 287.388.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or special dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, goats, privately-owned cervids, bison, poultry, alternative species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.551(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.1(b) to 287.1(k), and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Return to owner does not apply to us as we are not a munic

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Lori Stevenson	3/28/14	
Submitter's Signature: Lori L Stevenson	Submitter's Phone: (248 628-0435	Submitter's Email: k9strayrescue@yahoo.com

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Kalamazoo County Animal Services & Enforcement				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 2500 Lake Street	City: Kalamazoo	State: MI	Zip Code: 49048	County: Kalamazoo	
Name of Shelter Manager: Stephen Lawrence	Phone: (269)383-8775		Date: 03/19/2014	Email: sjlawr@kalcounty.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	119	1678	1797	513	298	44	0	118	378	446
Cats	☐	507	1376	1883	48	312	17	0	127	985	394
Ferrets	☐	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*"Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND reserve)[5]. Reference include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Guinea Pig	11	0	9	0	0
Other Domestic Rabbit	5	0	4	0	0
Other Domestic Rat	2	0	0	0	0
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.558-84(1)
2. MCL 287.388 (i) do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338 (i) transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(b): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & gaers.
5. MCL 287.331(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 787.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Stephen Lawrence	03/19/2014	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitters Phone: (269) 383-8775	Submitters Email: sjlawr@kalcounty.com

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Kalkaska Anial Control Shelter				2013	☒ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 605 N. Birch	City: Kalkaska	State: MI	Zip Code: 49646	County: Kalkaska	
Name of Shelter Manager: Chuck Hill	Phone: (231) 258-3309		Date: 3/19/14	Email: chill@kalso.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	46	169	215	89	41	71	0	2	12	
Cats	☐	65	58	123	1	41	52	0	0	29	
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock received into the shelter last year (1 "Animal" means animals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents[4]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Chicken	1	0	1	0	0
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.4(a)(1).
2. MCL 287.388.5; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.331(h); "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(d); "Animal" means animals except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Chuck Hill	3/20/14	
Submitter's Signature: Chuck Hill	Submitters Phone: (231) 258-3309	Submitters Email: chill@kalso.org

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017 LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:	Reporting Year:	Also submitted online?
Kent County Animal Shelter	2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?

Physical Address:	City:	State:	Zip Code:	County:
740 Fuller Ave. NE	Grand Rapids	MI	49503	Kent

Name of Shelter Manager:	Phone:	Date:	Email:
Eric Pessell	(616)632-7314	3.22.14	Eric.Pessell@kentcountymi.gov

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year[1]	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **less than 6 months** of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals[1] **6 months** of **age or older** per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] **at the time of adoption** that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[4]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[2]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐			2978	575	455	1	0	127	1405	253
Cats	☐			3649	49	397	0	0	669	2232	211
Ferrets	☐			3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[5] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammal except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents[1]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[4] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Birds	5	0	4	0	0
Other Rabbits/Pocket Pets	105	0	28	0	24
Other:					
Other:					
Other:					

References: 1. MCL 287.258.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.589.9; 9a NOT report merely conveyed/loaned from one shelter to another
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, a law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations
4. MCL 287.1.2(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, sheep, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervid, bison, aquaculture species, & goats
5. MCL 287.331(c); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1997 PA 284, MCL 287.1.1 to 287.1.10, and rodents

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Carly Luttmann	3.25.2014	
Submitter Signature:	Submitter Phone:	Submitter Email:
	(616 632-7309	Carly.Luttmann@kentcountymi.gov

Michigan

Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting year:	Also used municipal tax /
Lake County Dog Pound				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 3390 S. Dog Track Rd	City: Baldwin	State: MI	Zip Code: 49304	Country: Lake	
Name of Shelter Manager: Amy Van Dyken	Phone: (231)745-3079		Web: 03-03-14	Email: lcanimalcontrol@yahoo.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & altered status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	59	209	268	73	3	58		2	113	
Cats	☐	102	120	222	7	2	17		2	189	
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (Means "owned domestic animal" based on as defined in Act 287, MCL as amended[5]. Examples include rabbits, angor pigeons, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.358 (4)(c)
2. MCL 287.358 (9) do NOT report animal shelter owned/operated that are sold
3. MCL 287.358 (7) transfer are allowed (MUST be MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or licensed dog origin [illegible])
4. MCL 287. Livestock "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, alternative species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.351(d) "Animal" means a domesticated livestock as defined in 2537 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.133, and rabbits.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted	
Amy Van Dyken	03-03-2014	
Signature: Amy A Van Dyken	Submitter's Phone: (231)745-3079	Submitter's Email: amylcac@yahoo.com

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Lapeer County Animal Shelter				Reporting Year: 2013	Also submitted online? ☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 2396 W. Genesee	City: Lapeer	State: MI	Zip Code: 48446	County: Lapeer	
Name of Shelter Manager: Chief Carla Frantz	Phone: (810) 667-0236		Date: 3/25/2014	Email: CFrantz@lapeercounty.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally unaltered to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	57	602	659	167	73	334	0	0	72	18
Cats	☐	321	542	863	4	42	167	0	0	631	15
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (Animal shown must provide energy (warm-blood as defined in Act 264, MCL notwithstanding). Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below[5]	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals unaltered to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.558.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.588.5; do NOT report spayed carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.558.7; Unaltered are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered breeders, law enforcement, agriculture, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.11(d); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned deer, elk, agricultural species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.11(c); "Animal" means a warm-blood except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 264, MCL 287.111 or 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Chief Carla Frantz	Date Submitted: March 25, 2014	
Submitter's Signature: Carla Frantz	Submitters Phone: 810-667-0236	Submitters Email: CFrantz@lapeercounty.org

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line:
Lenawee Humane Society				2013	☐ Yes? ☑ No?
Physical Address: 705 W. Beecher St.	City: Adrian	State: MI	Zip Code: 49221	County: Lenawee	
Name of Shelter Manager: Jessica Taul	Phone: 1517 1 263-3463		Date: 4/22/14	Email: jtaul@lenhumanesoc.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of the category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **less than 6 months** of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **6 months of age or older** per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] **at the time of adoption** that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were authorized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	46	377	423	118	278	0	0	9	19	0
Cats	☐	214	124	338	5	270	0	0	1	22	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*"Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents*)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other n/a					
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287 558.8a(1)
2. MCL 287 388.6: do NOT report animal mortgages/liabilities that are sold.
3. MCL 287 515.7: transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287 221(b): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, rabbits, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & pons.
5. MCL 287 221(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287 131 to 287 131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Rachel Houser	4/22/14	
Submitter's Signature: Rachel Houser	Submitters Phone: 1517 1 263-3463 Ext 102	Submitters Email: rhouser@lenhumanesoc.org

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Little Traverse Bay Humane Society				2013	☐ Yes! ■ No?
Physical Address: 1300 W. Conway Road	City: Harbor Springs	State: MI	Zip Code: 49740	County: Emmet	
Name of Shelter Manager: Jennifer Racine	Phone: (231) 347-2396		Date: 3/3/2014	Email: greatpets@ltbhs.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that were sold last year	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[2]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	96	242	338	1	314	0	0	0	5	0
Cats	☐	203	72	275	1	258	0	0	0	2	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[3] received into the shelter last year (*"Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents[4]. Excluding hoodie rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs*	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[5] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.339.6a(1)
2. MCL 287.386.9; do NOT report animal carcasses/corpses that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; livestock are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.322(h); "livestock" includes bovine, equine, porcine, ovine, caprine, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, agricultural species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.333(2); "Animal" means a non-food animal livestock as defined in 2007 PA 284, MCL 287.321 to 287.311, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting this Report:	Date Submitted:	
Jennifer Racine, Executive Director	3/3/2014	
Submitter's Signature: Jennifer Racine	Submitters Phone: (231) 347-2396	Submitters Email: greatpets@ltbhs.com

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Are submitted on-line?
Livingston County Animal Control				2013	■ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 418 S. Highlander Way	City: Howell	State: MI	Zip Code: 48843	County: Livingston	
Name of Shelter Manager: Debbie Oberle	Phone: (517)546-2154		Date: 3/25/14	Email: doberle@livgov.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	65	632	697	266	340	0	0	21	50	49
Cats	☐	602	577	1179	11	860	0	0	20	172	69
Ferrets	☐	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Rabbits	9	0	9	0	0
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.4a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.5: do NOT report animal concepts/sections that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7: transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.331(b): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1987 PA 284, MCL 287.131 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

1 dog was lost, total of 50 kittens died due to being 5 weeks of age or less and in poor health..

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Debbie Oberle	3/25/14	
Submitter's Signature: [signature]	Submitters Phone: 517 540-7516	Submitters Email: doberle@livgov.com

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Livonia Animal Control				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 900 N Newburgh Road	City: Westland	State: MI	Zip Code: 48185	County: Wayne	
Name of Shelter Manager: Brian Wilson	Phone: (734) 466-2655		Date: 3/31/2014	Email: bwilson@ci.livonia.mi.us	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 5 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 5 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were authorized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☑	11	147	158	96	0	0	0	24	38	0
Cats	☑	132	180	312	10	0	0	0	112	187	0
Ferrets	☐										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*Animal means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 288, MCL notes[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Other Domestics, Wildlife, & Exotics	135	1	0	0	23
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.358.6a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.0; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.388.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(1); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.131(4); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1997 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and notes.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Brooks Kelley	March 31, 2014	
Submitter's Signature: [signature]	Submitters Phone: (248) 283-1000	Submitters Email: bkelley@michiganhumane.org

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Mackinac County Animal Shelter				2014	Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 980 Cheeseman Road	City: St. Ignace	State: MI	Zip Code: 49781	County: Mackinac	
Name of Shelter Manager: Ginger Valentine	Phone: (906) 643-7646		Date: 3/27/2014	Email: mcas2011@att.net	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & attention status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	16	77	93	25	63	5	0	5	0	10
Cats	☐	42	29	71	1	52	9	0	0	9	6
Ferrets	☐										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 287, AND rodents). Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other bird	1		1		
Other weesel	1				DOA
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(5)
2. MCL 287.388.9; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1210(k) "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(b) "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Ginger Valentine	3/27/2014	
Submitter's Signature: Ginger V Valentine	Submitter Phone: (906) 643-7646	Submitter Email: mcas2014@att.net

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Revised

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Macomb County Animal Control				2013	■ YES ☐ NO
Physical Address: 21417 Dunham Rd.	City: Clinton Township	State: MI	Zip Code: 48036	County: Macomb	
Name of Shelter Manager: Chief Jeff Randazzo	Phone: (586)469-5115		Date: August 5, 2014	Email: jeff.randazzo@macombgov.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months or age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that will sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	115	1,416	1,531	467	545	76	0	44	292	458
Cats	☐	348	1,094	1,442	24	451	57	0	28	537	217
Ferrets	☐	0	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	2

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year. ("Animal" means bonafide except livestock as defined in Act 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs, etc.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Rabbit/Guinea Pig	40	0	35	0	0
Other Reptile	10	0	10	0	0
Other Rat/Hamster	28	0	28	0	0
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.9; do NOT report animal consumed/delivery that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or rescue dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1101(h); "Livestock" includes horses, donkeys, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervidae, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1101(f); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

All required categories include stations from the contracted cities of Warren, Mt. Clemens, Eastpointe and St. Clair Shores. 107 stray cats were trapped through the county's Stray Master Trapping program.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Chief Jeff Randazzo	August 5, 2014	
Submitter's Signature: [signature]	Submitter's Phone: (586) 469-5115	Submitter's Email: jeff.randazzo@macombgov.org

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Macomb County Animal Control				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 21417 Dunham Road	City: Clinton Township	State: MI	Zip Code: 48036	County: Macomb	
Name of Shelter Manager: Chief Randazzo	Phone: (586)469-5115		Date: March 26, 2014	Email: jeff.randazzo@macombgov.org	

Act 287, Section 9(e) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	115	2007	2122	467	622	19	0	4	312	445
Cats	☐	348	1393	1741	24	591	14	0	28	557	201
Ferrets	☐	0	4	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	1

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents)[5]. Examples include mouse, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Rabbits\Guinea Pigs	40	0	35	0	0
Other Reptiles	10	0	10	0	0
Other Rats\Hamsters	27	0	27	0	0
Other Potbelly Pigs	2	0	1	0	0
Other Birds	12	0	12	0	0

References: 1. MCL 287.334.8(1)
2. MCL 287.348.9; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.356.2; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.111(k); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, mules, sheep, poultry, privately owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.111(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.111 to 287.151, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

I would like to take this moment to Thank the staff of the MDA for granting Macomb County Animal Control the opportunity for higher education and their continuous support of Animal Welfare Investigations.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Jeff Randazzo	March 26, 2014	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitters Phone: (586) 469-5115	Submitters Email: jeff.randazzo@macombgov.org

Michigan

Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

AI-054

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: City of Madison Heights Animal Shelter				Reporting Year: 2013	Also submitted online? ☐ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 801 Ajax Dr.	City: Madison Heights	State: MI	Zip Code: 48071	County: Oakland	
Name of Shelter Manager: Suzette Gysel	Phone: (248) 837-2745		Date: 3/24/14	Email: suzettegysel@madison-heights.org	

Act 287, Section 9(g) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that via euthanasia last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year.	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	11	131	142	86	37	1	0	11	1	0
Cats	☐	56	89	145	12	92	0	0	27	4	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, or livestock[4] received into the shelter last year. Other animals are to be listed below. Exclude rodents, amphibians, and birds.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals euthanized last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Chickens	3	2	1	0	0
Other Fox	1	0	0	0	1
Other Raccoon	1	0	0	0	1
Other Pigeon	1	0	0	0	0
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.[illegible] 2. MCL 287.[illegible] 3. MCL 287.[illegible] 4. MCL 287.[illegible] 5. MCL 287.[illegible]

Optional Comments:

Pigeon was euthanized

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Suzette Gysel	Date Submitted: 3/24/14	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitter's Phone: (248) 837-2745	Submitter's Email: suzettegysel@madison-heights.org

AI-034
Rev.

Michigan
Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: MANISTEE COUNTY ANIMAL SHELTER			Reporting Year: 2013	
Physical Address: 736 PAPS TRAIL	City: MANISTEE	State: MI	Zip Code: 49660	County: MANISTEE
Name of Shelter Manager: DEPUTY J.R. NELSON	Phone: (231) 723-3170		Date: 1-24-14	Email: nelsonjr@manisteesheriff.org

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive last year	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at less than 6 months of age	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 6 months of age & older	Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)[1]		Total number of animals by type sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals by type euthanized last year	
					Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	23	149	172	0	0	0	119	2	0
Cats	☐	8	6	14	0	14	0	11	3	0
~~Ferrets~~ N/A	☐									
Other Cows	☐	n/a	n/a	5	0	0	0	5	0	0
Other Goat	☐	n/a	n/a	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Other	☐	n/a	n/a							
Other	☐	n/a	n/a							
Other	☐	n/a	n/a							

References:
1. MCL 287.336.9a(1)
2. MCL 287.388
3. MCL 287.338.7; MDARD- registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments: 47 CANINES CLAIMED
5 CATS CLAIMED
Impounds - Canines
163 NOT ALTERED
9 Altered
61 CANINES TRANSFERED to 2014 STATS.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: DEPUTY J.R. NELSON	Date Submitted: 1-24-14
Submitter's Signature: #5130	Phone: 231-723-3170

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Mason County Animal Shelter				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 305 N. Meyers Rd	City: Ludington	State: MI	Zip Code: 49431	County: Mason	
Name of Shelter Manager: Joe Marion	Phone: (231) 843-8644		Date: 3-20-2014	Email: animalcontrol@masoncounty.net	

Act 287, Section 8(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	74	345	419	120	32	130	0	0	29	107
Cats	☐	184	277	461	5	21	121	0	0	151	161
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (Animal [illegible] as defined in Act 287, PA 1969, as amended, including [illegible])	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Guinea Pig	1	0	0	0	0
Other Rabbit	1	0	0	0	0
Other Rat	3	0	0	0	0
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.534 (8)(C)
2. MCL 287.558 (1) as NOT legal animal dispensers/retailers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.558 (1) therefore are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1101(i) "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, pigeons, farmed cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1101(d) "Animal" means a vertebrate except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 264, MCL 287.101 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Alesha Miller	3-20-14	
Submitter's Signature: Alesha Miller	Submitter's Phone: (231) 843-8644	Submitter's Email: animalcontrol@masoncounty.net

Michigan

Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017 LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: [illegible]

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
McCloud's Lake Haven				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 551 Ackeral Lake	City: Newaygo	State: MI	Zip Code: 49337	County: Newaygo	
Name of Shelter Manager: Cheryl McCloud	Phone: (231) 652-7507		Date: 3-11-14	Email: cherylm@lakehavenrescue.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	281	118	399	—	399		—	4	3	—
Cats	☐	542	61	603	—	603		—	0	17	—
Ferrets	☒								—	—	—

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (1 "Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND reptiles[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.318 8(1)
2. MCL 287.389.9; do NOT report owned pressures/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.171(b); "livestock" no lower homes, prawns, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, rabbits, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.351(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1997 PA 284, MCL 287.321 to 287.331, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Cheryl McCloud	3-11-14	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitter's Phone: (231) 652-7507	Submitter's Email: cherylm@lakehavenrescue.org

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Menominee Animal Shelter				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: N184 Haggerson Court	City: Menominee	State: MI	Zip Code: 49858	County: Menominee	
Name of Shelter Manager: Nancy Dechert	Phone: (906) 864-7297		Date: 3/28/14	Email: nancy@mashelter.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year.	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	61	577	638	324	248	10	0	27	20	0
Cats	☐	233	312	545	6	336	31	0	25	150	0
Ferrets	✓										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, MCL 287.1(1)[5]. Examples: horses, rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.558.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.558.9; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.558.3; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1(1)(h); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervid, ratite, alpaca/llama species, & goat.
5. MCL 287.1(1)(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.1(1) to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

21 dogs and 25 cats were transferred to Rescue Groups or Animal Shelters in Wisconsin.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Nancy Dechert	March 28, 2014	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitters Phone: (906 864-7297	Submitters Email: nancy@mashelter.org

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Was submitted on time?
MICHIGAN ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 790 FEATHERSTONE	City: PONTIAC	State: MI	Zip Code: 48342	County: OAKLAND	
Name of Shelter Manager: KEYA ALLEN	Phone: (248) 335-9290	Date: 3/29/14		Email: info@manileague.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	94	191	285	7	285	Ø	Ø	Ø	42	Ø
Cats	☐	171	106	277	Ø	277	Ø	Ø	Ø	11	Ø
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammal except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND redeer[5]. Exhibits include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into this shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.168.4a(1)
2. MCL 287.168.9; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold
3. MCL 287.168.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations
4. MCL 287.171(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, llama, sheep, poultry, domestic rabbits (pet), ratites, aquaculture species, & goats
5. MCL 287.171(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.151, and rodents

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
SUZANNE OSGA	3/29/14	
Submitter's Signature: Suzanne Osga	Submitters Phone: 248 335-9290	Submitters Email: info@manileague.org

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
[illegible]
Email: [illegible]

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Michigan Anti Cruelty Society				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 13569 Jos Campau	City: Detroit	State: MI	Zip Code: 48212	County: Wayne	
Name of Shelter Manager: Debbie Thurman, Teresa Wright	Phone: (313) 891-7188		Date: 4/11/14	Email: macsshelter@aol.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **less than 6 months** of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **6 months of age or older** per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] **at the time of adoption** that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	793	2635	3428	122	1148	125	Ø	Ø	1232	740
Cats	☐	2074	1866	3940	28	1323	212	Ø	Ø	1483	886
Ferrets	☐	Ø	2	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	2

Animals *other than* dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*"Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents*)[5]. *Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.*	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Rabbits	62	Ø	41	Ø	Ø
Other Guinee Pigs	27	Ø	19	Ø	Ø
Other Gerbills + Hampsters	74	Ø	52	Ø	Ø
Other Raccoons/opposum	46	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø
Other Squirrels	71	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø

References: 1. MCL 287.538.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.9; do NOT report animal/consumer/employers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.538.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.531(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.135, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Teresa Wright	3/11/14	
Submitter's Signature: [illegible]	Submitters Phone: (313) 891-7188	Submitters Email: macsshelter@aol.com

AI-034

Michigan

Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted online?
MIDWEST RABBIT RESCUE & RE-HOME				2014	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 882 North Holbrook	City: Plymouth	State: MI	Zip Code: 48170	County: WAYNE	
Name of Shelter Manager: Rochelle Duchesne	Phone: (734) 837-5190		Date: 03/21/2014	Email: cathyschroth@sbcglobal.net	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	We did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category of adoption status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category of adoption status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of the shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐										
Cats	☐										
Ferrets	☐										

* Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 287, MC 750.50). Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other RABBIT	30		115		
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.9(a)(3)
2. MCL 287.288.1; do NOT report animal services/adoption fees any sale.
3. MCL 287.288.1; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or animal rescue organizations.
4. MCL 287.12(1)(b) "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, goats, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & game.
5. MCL 287.9(1)(d) "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1957 PA 264, MCL 287.122 to 287.251, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Cathy Schroth	03/21/2014	
Submitter's Signature: Cathy Schroth	Submitters Phone: (734) 718-9319	Submitters Email: cathyschroth@sbcglobal.net

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted online?
Missaukee Humane Society				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 5310 W Houghton LK Rd	City: Lake City	State: MI	Zip Code: 49651	County: Missaukee	
Name of Shelter Manager: Kyle Musselman	Phone: (231) 839-3800		Date: 3-25-2014	Email: info@mhspets.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of the shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year.	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	47	181	228	30	189	0	0	6	1	0
Cats	☐	162	149	311	1	240	2	0	0	2	0
Ferrets	☑	—									

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 344, MCL 287.1(a)[5]. Example: animals exotic, wild, pigs, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.336 (a)(1)
2. MCL 287.336 [illegible]
3. MCL 287.336 [illegible]
4. MCL 287.1(1)(b) "Livestock" [illegible]
5. MCL 287.1(1)(a) "Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in 1969 PA 224, MCL 287.1(a) or 287.1(b), and includes [illegible]

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting this Report:	Date Submitted:	
Kyle Musselman	3-25-14	
Submitter's Signature: K Musselman	Submitters Phone: (231) 839-3800	Submitters Email: kyle@mhspets.org

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:			Reporting Year:	
Monroe County Animal Control			2013	
Physical Address: 911 S. Raisinville	City: Monroe	State: MI	Zip Code: 48161	County: Monroe
Name of Shelter Manager: Sgt. Greg Berman	Phone: (734) 240-3125		Date: 2/25/14	Email: greg-berman@monroemi.org

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive last year	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at less than 6 months of age	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 6 months of age & older	Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)[1]		Total number of animals by type sold last year[1]	Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year[2]	Total number of animals by type euthanized last year	
					Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	30	846	846	14	164	Ø	168	68	149
Cats	☐	241	888	1159	2	13	Ø	347	332	28
Ferrets	☐									
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a							
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a							
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a							
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a							
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a							

References:
1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388
3. MCL 287.338.7; MDARD- registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments:
28 other; raccoons/pets RTO - Dogs - not provided
Cats - as of 4/30/2014

Preparer's Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:
Brian L Haines	2/25/14
Submitter's Signature:	Phone:
[signature]	734-240-3125

AI-034
(rev. 2/13)

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Montcalm County Animal Control		Reporting Year: 2013	
Physical Address: 154 Quarterline St.	City: Stanton / State: MI	Zip Code: 48888	County: Montcalm
Name of Shelter Manager: Angie Hollinshead	Phone: (989) 831-7355	Date: 1/24/14	Email: asova@Co.Montcalm.mi.us

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive last year	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at less than 6 months of age	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 6 months of age & older	Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year	Total number returned to owners last year	Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)[1]		Total number of animals by type sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals by type euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	109	431	540	67	204	20	0	99	121	29
Cats	☐	479	362	841	4	131	23	0	143	532	8
Ferrets	X										
Other Pig	☐	n/a	n/a	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Bunny	☐	n/a	n/a	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Other_____	X	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	X	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	X	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	X	n/a	n/a								

References:
1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388
3. MCL 287.338.7- MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Angela Hollinshead	Date Submitted: 1/24/14
Submitter's Signature: Ang u H	Phone: (989)831-7355

Michigan

Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Montmorency County Sheriff's Department			Reporting Year: 2013	
Physical Address: 11045 M-32	City: Atlanta	State: MI	Zip Code: 49709	County: Montmorency
Name of Shelter Manager: Sheriff Edwards	Phone: (989) 785-4238		Date: 3-19-2014	Email: funkn@montmorencysheriff.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive last year	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at less than 6 months of age	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 6 months of age & older	Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)[1]		Total number of animals by type sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals by type euthanized last year	
					Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	21	139	160	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Cats	☐	8	11	19	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Ferrets	☐									
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a							
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a							
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a							
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a							
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a							

References:
1. MCL 287.358.9a(1)
2. MCL 287.368
3. MCL 287.338.7; MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments:

The Sheriffs Office only provides pickup + delivery of the animals to the Elk Country Animal Shelter

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Nathan Funk	Date Submitted: 3-19-2014
Submitter's Signature:	Phone: 989-785-4238

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@mdard.state.mi.us

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
MOSAIC FELINE REFUGE				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 2394 Winewood Avenue, POB 7801	City: Ann Arbor	State: MI	Zip Code: 48107	County: WASHTENAW	
Name of Shelter Manager: Henrietta "Rita" HEYDON	Phone: (734) 332-1621		Date: 24 March 2014	Email: N/A	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐										
Cats	☒	197	68	265	11	185	Ø	N/A	2	17	N/A
Ferrets	☐										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, Act of 1988). Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.358 (sic?)
2. MCL 287.289.5; an MDR report around (versus/unknown) that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7: transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1.1 (bb): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, goats, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & plants.
5. MCL 287.1(1(ii)): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1997 PA 284, MCL 287.1(1) to 287.331, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted	
Henrietta M. Heydon, Manager & Director	24 March 2014	
Submitter's Signature: Henrietta M. Heydon	Submitters Phone: (734) 332-1621	Submitters Email: N/A

AI-034
(rev 2/13)

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:			Reporting Year:	
Newaygo County Animal Shelter			2013	
Physical Address: 78 N. Webster Avenue	City: White Cloud	State: MI	Zip Code: 49349	County: Newaygo
Name of Shelter Manager: Arlene Sterling	Phone: ( ) 231-689-1867		Date:	Email: arlene@co.newaygo.mi.us

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive last year	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at least then 8 months of age	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 8 months of age & older	Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year	Total number returned to owners last year	Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)[1]		Total number of animals by type sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals by type euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	36	291	327	59	96	41		126	79	41
Cats	☐	142	139	281	1	25	10		176	87	32
Ferrets	X										
Other_____	X	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	X	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	X	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	X	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	X	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	X	n/a	n/a								

References:
1. MCL 287.338 8a(1)
2. MCL 287.338
3. MCL 287.338 7; MDARD- registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:
BRIAN BOYD, UNDERSHERIFF	3/5/2014
Submitter's Signature:	Phone: 231/689-7303

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Nine Lives Blood Services			Reporting Year: 2013	Also submitted online? ☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 457 Lentz Ct	City: Lansing	State: MI	Zip Code: 48917	County: Ingham
Name of Shelter Manager: Alice Parr LVT	Phone: ( )		Date: 4-5-14	Email: parr@cvm.msu.edu

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of the category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were authorized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☒										
Cats	☐	0	24	24	0	3	0	0	7	1	0
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, goose eggs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338 (e)(1)
2. MCL 287.388 (f); do NOT report animal purchases/disclosure that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338 (f); transfer are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(b): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, prosaic-owned cervids, rabbits, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.121(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.151, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Alice Parr	Date Submitted: 4-8-14	
Submitter's Signature: Alice Parr LVT	Submitters Phone: (517) 410-3350	Submittery Email: parr@cvm.msu.edu

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Noah Project				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 5205 Airline Rd.	City: Muskegon	State: MI	Zip Code: 49444	County: Muskegon	
Name of Shelter Manager: Rose Casperson	Phone: (231) 638-3985		Date: 4/8/2014	Email: rosecasperson@gmail.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of the category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year:	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	28	134	162	3	151	0	0	3	0	0
Cats	☐	37	33	70	0	87	0	0	0	2	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means nonhuman/nonpet livestock as defined in M.C.L. 287.121(1)(j)[5]. Examples include wildlife, exotic species, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.5: do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7: transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(k): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & game.
5. MCL 287.121(j): "Animal" means a nonhuman except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 264, MCL 287.121 to 287.171, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Barry M. Miller	4/8/2014	
Submitter's Signature: Barry M. Miller	Submitters Phone: (231) 799-0799	Submitters Email: bmmiller@gte.net

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Northwoods Animal Shelter			Reporting Year: 2013	Also submitted on-line? ☐ Yes? ☑ No?
Physical Address: 930 Selden Ave	City: Iron River	State: MI	Zip Code: 49935	County: IRON
Name of Shelter Manager: Bonnie Jewell	Phone: (906) 265-7387	Date: 03-14-2014	Email: northwoodsanimalshelter@hotmail.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	33	175	208	76	109	0	0	10	9	0
Cats	☐	92	119	211	7	112	0	0	19	41	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other: Rabbits	2	0	0	0	0
Other: Hamster	1	0	1	0	0
Other:					
Other:					
Other:					

References: MCL 287.339 (6) (3)
2. MCL 287.348.3 do NOT [illegible] 344
3. MCL 287.348.7, transfers [illegible] organization.
4. MCL 287.12(1)(b) "livestock" [illegible] horses, & goats.
MCL 287.12(d) "farm [illegible] 1937 PA 194, MCL 287.12(1)(a)-(1)(d) and (e)(ii)

General Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Gerry Berezik, President	Date Submitted: 03-14-14	
Signature of Submitter: Geraldine R Berezik	Submitter Phone: 906 265 7387	Submitter Email: grberezik@fast-air.net

Michigan

Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/agriculture
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Oakland County Animal Control and Pet Adoption Center			Reporting Year: 2013	Was submitted on-time? ■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 1700 Brown Road	City: Auburn Hills	State: MI	Zip Code: 48326	County: Oakland
Name of Shelter Manager: Robert Gatt	Phone: (248) 391-4100		Date: 03/19/2013	Email: gattr@oakgov.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & adoption status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & adoption status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	113*	2644*	2757*	869	909	0	0	5	364	424
Cats	☐	1315*	2539*	3854*	101	1586	0	0	11	1066	481
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except humans as defined in Act 288, PA 1969 amended[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Gerbil	3		3		
Other Guinea Pig	8 (1 Euth'd)		7		
Other Rabbit	39 (3 DOA, 12 Euth'd, 6 Returned)		19		
Other Pig	3	1	1		1
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.358 (a)(1)
2. MCL 287.358 (a)(2) [illegible]
3. MCL 287.358 (a)(3) [illegible] MDARD-registered shelters, pet adoption organizations, by certified dog organizations
4. MCL 287.1113(b) "Livestock" [illegible] poultry, rabbits, ratites, llamas, alpacas, bison, equidae, privately-owned cervids, [illegible] exotic ungulates
5. MCL 287.311(d) "Animal" means a mammal except [illegible] in 1967 PA 194, MCL 287.123 to 287.131, and humans.

Optional Comments:

*DOA - Dog - 160, Cat - 327, Ferret - 2 Missing (Escaped, etc.) - Dog - 5, Cat 172 Died - Dog - 15, Cat - 178 Shelter Population: Dog - 74, Cat - 177 Shelter Population Dog - 85, Cat - 188

Primary name of the Person in Submitting this Report: Joanie Toole	Date Submitted: 03/19/2014	
Submitter's Signature: Joanie Toole	Submitter's Phone: (248) 393-3572	Submitter's Email: toole@oakgov.com

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted online?
OCEANA COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 2185 W BASELINE RD	City: SHELBY	State: MI	Zip Code: 49455	County: OCEANA	
Name of Shelter Manager: MICHAEL GARCIA	Phone: (231)861-5395		Date: 3/27/2014	Email: OCEANASHELTER@YAHOO.COM	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	30	233	263	60	110	41	0	15	5	23
Cats	☐	70	48	118	0	3	34	0	30	12	28
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*"Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, MCL 287.1101 et seq.*[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other SNAKE	1	0	1	0	0
Other RABBIT	1	0	0	0	0
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.358.4a(1)
2. MCL 287.349.9; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.358.2; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1101(b) "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, donkeys, calves, cattle, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(d) "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1981 PA 284, MCL 287.321 to 287.331, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
MICHAEL W. GARCIA, ACO1	3/27/14	
Submitters Signature: michael w. garcia	Submitters Phone: (231) 861-5395	Submitters Email: OCEANASHELTER@YAHOO.COM

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
OMEGA RESCUE				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 53291 N US131	City: THREE RIVERS	State: MI	Zip Code: 49093	County: ST JOSEPH	
Name of Shelter Manager: BEV LEVETT	Phone: (269) 278 8100		Date: 3/30/14	Email: bev@alphaboardingcenter.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **less than 6 months** of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **6 months of age or older** per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] **at the time of adoption** that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐		7		1	3		0	0	1	
Cats	☒										
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (Animal means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.9; 2d ROT report unless sanctuary/resident this are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.211(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately owned animals, ratites, [illegible] species, & [illegible].
5. MCL 287.331(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.123 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
SUSAN WEGNER	3/31/14	
Submitter's Signature: [signature]	Submitters Phone: 269.278 8100	Submitters Email: NA

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalsection@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:	Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Ontonagon County Animal Protection	2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?

Physical Address:	City:	State:	Zip Code:	County:
19504 State Highway M-38	Ontonagon	MI	49953	Ontonagon

Name of Shelter Manager:	Phone:	Date:	Email:
Janet Wolfe	(906)884-2429	March 25, 2014	jwolfe2@jamadots.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	5	36	41	18	12	11	0	4	0	0
Cats	☐	55	18	73	0	34	24	0	8	2	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*"Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND reptiles*)[5] Examples include mouse, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.9; do NOT report owners' conversion/retainer Bluetooth sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.131(h); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ostrich, tuberculous species, & guns.
5. MCL 287.331(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and indents.

Opposed Comments:

OCAP requires that all adopted animals be altered and pays the fee. If the animal is too young when adopted, OCAP monitors its status. Two cats were euthanized due to illness.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Janet Wolfe	March 25, 2014	
Submitter's Signature: Janet Wolfe	Submitter's Phone: (906) 884-2429	Submitter's Email: jwolfe2@jamadots.com

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Osceola County Animal Control				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 502 Savidge	City: Reed City	State: MI	Zip Code: 49677	County: Osceola	
Name of Shelter Manager: Michelle Kuz	Phone: (231)832-5790		Date: 2/28/14	Email: oscacontrol@sbcglobal.net	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	96	395	491	98	100	229	0	10	21	28
Cats	☐	201	226	427	1	187	98	0	0	98	17
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*"Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs*)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____	0	0	0	0	0
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.9; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD- registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, oxen, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.121(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1997 PA 284. MCL 287.123 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Only aggressive /feral or severely injured shelter dogs were euthanized. Large qty of feral cats colonies in our area.

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Michelle Kuz	2/28/14 and also requested re-submit 4/4/14 by Andrea	
Submitter's Signature: Michelle Kuz	Submitters Phone: (231)832-5790	Submitters Email: oscacontrol@sbcglobal.net

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, P.A. 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Otsego County Animal Shelter				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 256 FAIRVIEW	City: GAYLORD	State: MI	Zip Code: 49735	County: OTSEGO	
Name of Shelter Manager: MELISSA FitzGerald	Phone: 1989 1705-7632	Date: 2/29/14		Email: mfitzgerald@otsegocountymi.gov	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we said last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	16	421	437	232	185	ϕ	ϕ	5	9	1
Cats	☐	140	308	448	40	363	ϕ	ϕ	ϕ	21	ϕ
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means domestic nonfarm animals defined as defined in Act 287, AND exotic). Examples: hedgehogs, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.548 (1)
2. MCL 287.558.3; do NOT report animal transport/sales that are sold.
3. MCL 287.558.2; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1(1)(b); "Nonfarm" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately owned cervids, antlers, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1(1)(c); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 2007 PA 284, MCL 287.131 to 287.151, and nutria.

Optional Comments:
Remaining Dogs ready for adoption: 5
Remaining Cats ready for adoption: 24

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
MELISSA FitzGerald	MARCH 13, 2014	
Signature: [signature]	Submitters Phone: 989, 705-7632	Submitters Email: mfitzgerald@otsegocountymi.gov

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Paradise Animal Rescue				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 5380 N. Lapeer Road	City: Columbiaville	State: MI	Zip Code: 48421	County: Lapeer	
Name of Shelter Manager: Larraine Edwards	Phone: (810) 793-5683		Date: 3/26/14	Email: parpets@yahoo.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st. of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	2	48	50	-	48	0	0	0	1	0
Cats	☐	69	60	129	2	109	0	0	0	6	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*"Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND reasonably[5]. Excludes include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.*)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.6(1)
2. MCL 287.338.9; do NOT report that are sold
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or animal dog organizations, quarterly-owned corrects, rodents, aquaculture species, & guard 33.232, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Kimberly Tody	3/26/14	
Kimberly Tody	(810) 358-6277	Submitters Email: kimberly.tody@msn.com

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: [illegible]

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Pearsons Howling Timbers				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 6806 Evanston Ave	City: Muskegon	State: MI	Zip Code: 49442	County: Muskegon	
Name of Shelter Manager: Brenda Pearson	Phone: (231)736-0018		Date: 03/24/2014	Email: howlingt2@yahoo.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 5 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☑	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4*	0
Cats	☑	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferrets	☑	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, MRD rabies;[5] Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[6] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[6] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					

References: 1. MCL 287.388.6a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.5: do NOT report animal [illegible] that are sold.
3. MCL 287.319.7: transfers are allowed ONLY for MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.111(b): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & guns.
5. MCL 287.111(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1987 PA 364, MCL 287.111 to 287.113, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

3/28-Ozark; 8/4-Janson; 9/27-Little Boy; 11/5-Devil

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Brenda Pearson	3/24/14	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitter's Phone: (231)736-0018	Submitter's Email: howlingt2@yahoo.com

AI-034
(rev. 2/13)

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalhelp@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Peke A Tzu Rescue		Reporting Year: 2013	
Physical Address: 1430 W. Stanton Rd	City: Trufant	State: MI	Zip Code: 49347
County: Montcalm			
Name of Shelter Manager: Jan Collins	Phone: (616) 984-6292	Date: 1-24-14	Email: info@pekeatzurescue.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive last year	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at less than 6 months of age	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 6 months of age & older	Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year	Total number returned to owners last year	Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)[1]		Total number of animals by type sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals by type euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☒	2	14	16	0	17	0	0	0	2	0
Cats	☐	N/A	N/A								
Ferrets	☐	n/a	N/A								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								

References:
1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388
3. MCL 287.338.7; MDARD- registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Jan Collins	Date Submitted: 1-24-14
Submitter's Signature: Jan Collins	Phone: 616-984-6292

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Pet Angel Adoption + Rescue Inc				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 380 List St	City: Frankenmuth	State: MI	Zip Code: 48734	County: Saginaw	
Name of Shelter Manager: Nancy Engel	Phone: 1989 1652-0552		Date: 3-21-14	Email: Petangeladoption@hotmail.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **less than 6 months** of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **6 months of age or older** per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] **at the time of adoption** that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☒										
Cats	☐	81	71	152	0	138	5	143	0	0	0
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other N/A					
Other N/A					
Other N/A					
Other N/A					
Other N/A					

References: 1. MCL 287.338 6a(1)
2. MCL 287.388 6: do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338 7: transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.111(b): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned canada, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
MAR 2 2014
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Nancy Engel	3-21-14	
Submitter's Signature: Nancy J. Engel	Submitters Phone: 989 928-7916	Submitters Email: Same as above

AI 034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Pound Buddies Animal Shelter				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 1300 E. Keating	City: Muskegon	State: MI	Zip Code: 49442	County: Muskegon	
Name of Shelter Manager: Diana Davis	Phone: (231) 724-6500	Date: 03/30/14		Email: papadee42@gmail.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of the category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were authorized last year: Erosion Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	233	1680	1913	413	228	282	0	363	466	81
Cats	☐	339	600	939	17	528	5	0	113	167	42
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND reasons)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Seagull	1	0	0	0	0
Other Rabbit/Squirrel	1/1	0	0	0	0
Other Fawn	0	0	0	0	0
Other Raccoon	3	0	0	0	2
Other Opossum	0	0	0	0	0

References: 1. MCL 287.358 8a(1)
2. MCL 287.358 8; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.358 7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1 (1)(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, amenity-owned spinals, ranches, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1 (1)(c); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.131 to 287.151, and reasons.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Barbara Lyons	3/31/204	
Submitter's Signature: Barbara J. Lyons	Submitters Phone: (231) 724-6500	Submitters Email: doggiebarb@frontier.com

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Redford Animal Control				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 900 N Newburgh Road	City: Westland	State: MI	Zip Code: 48185	County: Wayne	
Name of Shelter Manager: Lily Cavanagh	Phone: (313)387-2747		Date: 3/31/2014	Email: treasurer@redfordtwp.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	✓	8	117	125	24	0	0	0	29	68	0
Cats	✓	41	52	93	0	0	0	0	31	58	0
Ferrets	☐										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (Exotic/wild animal rescues/ Amalfoal, as defined in Act 288, AND rodents[5]: examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs, etc.)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other: Other Domestics, Wildlife, & Exotics	12	0	0	0	4
Other:					
Other:					
Other:					
Other:					

References: 1. MCL 287.355 (4)(b)
2. MCL 287.355 3; do NOT report animal rescues/sanctuary that are sold.
3. MCL 287.355 7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1101(h) "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1101(c) "Rodent" means a non-malicious mammal as defined in 1937 PA 264, MCL 287.101 to 287.191, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Brooks Kelley	March 31, 2014	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitters Phone: (248 283-1000	Submitters Email: bkelley@michiganhumane.org

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Roscommon County Animal Shelter				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 1110 Short Drive	City: Prudenville	State: MI	Zip Code: 48651	County: Roscommon	
Name of Shelter Manager: T.MacKillop	Phone: (989) 366-0260		Date: 03-27-14	Email: mackillopt@roscommoncounty.net	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	36	526	562	137	63	219	0	143	0	12
Cats	☐	159	285	444	41	246	141	0	9	7	37
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.4a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.5; do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, primarily-owned canada, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Terry MacKillop	3-27-14	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitters Phone: ( )	Submitters Email:

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, P.A. 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also rabies shelter?
Royal Oak Animal Shelter				2013	☐ Yes ☒ No
Physical Address:	City:	State:	Zip Code:	County:	
1515 N. Edgeworth	Royal Oak	MI	48067	Oakland	
Name of Shelter Manager:	Phone:		Date:	Email:	
Gail Briggs	(248) 246-3364		6-23-14	gordonyr@romi.gov	

Act 287, Section 9(e) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that are sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally euthanized to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	7	148	155	75	69	3	72	5	3	0
Cats	☐	64	131	195	8	97	70	167	9	3	0
Ferrets	☒										
Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock received into the shelter last year (Note: rabies shelters only, please use Section 4 of 794 and report). Example: horses, exotic cows, goats, pot-bellied pigs		Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" listed below		Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" listed below		Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" listed below		Total number of other animals sold last year for each "Other" listed below		Total number of other animals euthanized to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" listed below	
Other:											
Other:											
Other:											
Other:											
Other:											

References: 1. MCL 287.33 (2)
2. MCL 287.289 (2): do NOT report animal purchases/outcomes that are sold.
3. MCL 287.33 (7): transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121 (b): "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, rabbits, domestic farm species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.311 (d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 264, MCL 287.121 to 287.313, and rodents.

Optional Comments:
- 3 dogs not altered (too young to be fixed or finishing medical treatment before being fixed)
- 70 cats not altered (64 were too young to be fixed / remaining 6 were returned to owner)

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Gordon Young	6-23-14	
Submitter Signature:	Submitters Phone:	Submitters Email:
	(248) 246-3526	gordonyr@romi.gov

Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: S+R Animal Rescue				Reporting Year: 2013	Also submitted previous? (1 Year) ☒ (No)
Physical Address: 1129 12th Ave	City: Port Huron	State: MI	Zip Code: 48060	County: St. Clair	
Name of Shelter Manager: Robyne Meldrum	Phone: (810) 937-7358	Date: 9-30-14		Email: s.r.animalrescue@gmail.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did you receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & attention status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that are sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to alternative entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	11	168	179	0	168	11	179	0	1:11mo	0
Cats	☐	0	8	8	0	8	0	8	0	0	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (Animal means mammal except livestock as defined in Act 287, MCL 287.101 to 287.121, inclusive. Excludes reptiles, aquatic species, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to alternative entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.939.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.968.5; do NOT report animal (mammals/reptiles) that are sold.
3. MCL 287.539.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(b). "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.121(a). "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 224, MCL 287.101 to 287.121, and rodents.

Optional Comments:
The one euthanized was performed by Dr. Meadows. She was a 10yr old dalmation that was very sick + not expected to re

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Robyne Meldrum	Date Submitted: 3-30-14	
Submitter's Signature: Robyn	Submitter's Phone: 810 937-7358	Submitter's Email: s.r.animalrescue@gmail.com

AI-034
(rev. 2/13)

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:			Reporting Year:	
SPCA of Southwest Michigan			2013	
Physical Address: 6955 West KL Ave	City: Kalamazoo	State: MI	Zip Code: 49009	County: Kalamazoo
Name of Shelter Manager: Katie Timber	Phone: (269) 344-1474		Date: 2/11/2014	Email: katie@spcaswmich.org

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive last year	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at less than 6 months of age	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 6 months of age & older	Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year	Total number returned to owners last year	Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)[1]		Total number of animals by type sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals by type euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	268	362	630	0	642	0	0	0	5	0
Cats	☐	163	176	339	0	303	0	0	0	14	0
Ferrets	☒	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a								

References:
1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388
3. MCL 287.338.7- MDARD- registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
MAR
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:
Katie Timber	2/11/14
Signature:	Phone: 269-344-1474

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:	Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Saginaw County Animal Care Center	2013	☒ Yes? ☐ No?

Physical Address:	City:	State:	Zip Code:	County:
1312 Gratiot Ave.	Saginaw	MI	48602	Saginaw

Name of Shelter Manager:	Phone:	Date:	Email:
Elaine Thompson	(989) 797-4500	03-20-2014	scacc@saginawcounty.com

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & spay/neuter status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & spay/neuter status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	228	2273	2501	312	119	207	0	494	367	279
Cats	☐	1070	1557	2627	21	104	120	0	457	1332	176
Ferrets	☐	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 288, MCL 287.1(a)[5]). Example: guinea pigs, rabbits, birds, etc.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Opposum	155	0	0	0	0
Other Woodchuck	35	0	0	0	0
Other Racoon	78	0	0	0	0
Other Rats	5	0	2	0	0
Other Guinea Pigs	3	0	1	0	1

References: 1. MCL 287.324.4a(2)
2. MCL 287.[illegible] (in dry NOT report animal carcasses/remains that are sold)
3. MCL 287.[illegible] Transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or bona fide dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1(1)(b) "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, or domesticated farmed game, farmed aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1(1)(a) "Animal" means a domestic animal licensed as defined in 1987 PA 204, MCL 287.122 to 287.161, and rabbits.

Optional Comments:

see second page for more Other Stats

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:
Elaine Thompson	March 20, 2014

Submitting Signature:	Submitters Phone:	Submitters Email:
Elaine Thompson	989 797-4500	ethompson@saginawcounty.com

Other Goats	3	
Other Cockatiel	1	Returned to Owner (1)
Other Fox	7	Euth-1
Other Coyote	1	Euth-1
Other Bats	5	
Other Skunk	1	
Other Turtle	1	
Other Deer	2	Euth-1
Other Squirrel	27	Euth-4 transfer(3)
Other Birds	13	Euth-5 transfer(3)
Other Rabbits	21	Euth-3 transfer(5)
Other Mouse	1	Adopted
Other Unknown	36	

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report	Date Submitted:
Elaine Thompson	**March 20, 2014**
Submitter's Signature: Elaine Thompson	Submitter's Email: ethompson@saginawcounty.com Submitter's Phone: **(989)797-4500**

Michigan

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE & RURAL DEVELOPMENT

AI 034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter				Reporting Year	Annual Shelter Cost
Genesee County Animal Control				2013	[illegible]
Physical Address	City	State	Zip Code	County	
[illegible]	Gaines	MI	48436	Genesee	
Name of Shelter Manager	Phone		Date	Email	
James Malecki	(810) 648-4831		4-29-14	[illegible]@gmc.net	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Departments of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of animals by the shelter animals by category that are sold last year*	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year*	Total number of animals by category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animal	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	16	172	188	41	6	68	0	33	14	26
Cats	☐	60	94	154	1	0	2	0	11	19	121
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets & livestock* received into the shelter last year (Animal means mammal which includes as defined in 41 USC and reptiles* excluding venomous reptiles, large lizards, pythons)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year* for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals euthanized to allowable entities last year* for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

Definitions: 1. MCL 287.3(d)(ii)
2. MCL 287.3(d)(i) do NOT report [illegible]
3. MCL 287.3(d)(i) [illegible] ONLY to REPORT [illegible] organizations
4. MCL 287.12(1)(b) "Number of animals" includes [illegible] dogs, cats, [illegible] reptiles, [illegible] as given
5. MCL 287.3(1)(b) "Animal" means [illegible] as defined in 1911 PA 281, MCL 287.323 to 287.331, and rodents

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Donna Lattner	4-29-14	
Submitted Signature: Donna Lattner	Submitted Phone: (989) 743-3863	Submitted Email: [illegible]

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017 LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted online?
Sanilac County Humane Society				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 3847 Sheldon St.	City: Carsonville	State: MI	Zip Code: 48419	County: Sanilac	
Name of Shelter Manager: Carol Schmidt	Phone: (810)657-8962		Date: 03/27/2014	Email: societypets@att.net	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	35	119	154	3	136	0	0	6	1	0
Cats	☐	78	64	142	3	124	0	0	0	0	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					
Other_____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338 (a)(1)
2. MCL 287.388 (5); do NOT report owners/ carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338 (7); transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.12 (b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, primary-owned canada, rabbits, liquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1987 PA 294; MCL 287.131 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Kimberly Steinmann	03/27/2014	
Submitter's Signature: Kimberly Steinmann	Submitter's Phone: (810) 657-8962	Submitter's Email: societypets@att.net

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name Of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Was submitted earlier?
Shelter to Home Pet Adoption Center				2013	☒ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 266 Oak Street	City: Wyandotte	State: MI	Zip Code: 48192	County: Wayne	
Name of Shelter Manager: Shelley Bawol	Phone: ( )734-556-3135		Date: 03/22/14	Email: info@sheltertohome.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of Animals received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of sick shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year.	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	3	32	35	0	35	0	0	0	4	0
Cats	☐	417	86	503	0	423	0	0	4	17	0
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year. ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 194, MCL 287.121 et seq.[5]. Examples: rabbits, reptiles, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other:					
Other:					
Other:					
Other:					
Other:					

Footnotes: 1. MCL 287.359-a(1)
2. MCL 287.359-b; do NOT report animal euthanized/adopted that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338-7; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations
4. MCL 287.111(b): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, alpacas, llamas, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats
5. MCL 287.121(b): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 194, MCL 287.121 to 287.151, and ferrets

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Jennifer Watkins	3/24/14	
Submitter Signature:	Submitter Phone: 248-302-9660	Submitter Email: watkins.jennifer@gmail.com

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter				Reporting Year	Also submitted on-line?
Shiawassee County Humane Society				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address	City	State	Zip Code	County	
2752 W Bennington Rd	Owosso	MI	48867	Shiawassee	
Name of Shelter Manager	Phone		Date	Email	
Tim Bishop	(989) 723-4262		03-30-2014	shspets@michonline.net	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & adoption status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & adoption status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[1]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[1]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	25	226	251	30	209	0	0	0	20	0
Cats	☐	86	99	185	3	204	0	0	0	17	0
Ferrets	☐	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & "livestock" received into the shelter last year ("livestock" means farm animals except livestock as defined in Act 224, AND other exotic species such as monkeys, sugar gliders, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of "other" animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[1] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[1] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other pocket pets	12	0	11	0	0
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.336 b(1)(c)
2. MCL 287.336 b(1) DO NOT report animals' conditions/violations that are unfit
3. MCL 287.336 b(1) Transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or certain dog organizations
4. MCL 287.331(c): "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, goats, domesticated ruminants, ratites, domestic rabbits, & poultry
5. MCL 287.331(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 224, MCL 287.223 to 287.251, and rabbits

Optional Comments:

142 Dogs through Shiawassee County Animal Control

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report	Date Submitted	
Tim Bishop	3-30-2014	
Submitter's Signature: Timothy J Bishop *Timothy J. Bishop*	Submitter's Phone: 989 723-4262	Submitter's Email: shspets@michonline.net

MAR-31-2014(MON) 16:08 SHIAWASSEE CTY HUMANE SOCIETY P.002/002

AI 03A

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
St. Clair County Sheriff's Animal Control				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 3378 Griswold Rd	City: Port Huron	State: MI	Zip Code: 48060	County: St. Clair	
Name of Shelter Manager: Stephanie Ignash	Phone: (810) 984-3155		Date: 3/4/14	Email: animalcontrol@stclaircounty.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual summaries to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to other shelter entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	49	900	949	289	252	47	0	0	248	146
Cats	☐	465	691	1156	10	77	9	0	0	940	40
Ferrets	✓										

Other (specify)	Total number of Other animals received into the shelter last year	Total number of Other animals returned to owners last year	Total number of Other animals adopted to new owners last year	Total number of Other animals legally transferred to other shelter entities last year	Total number of Other animals euthanized last year
Other Bats	7	0	0	0	0
Other Horses	3	0	3	0	0
Other Pig	1	1	0	0	0
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.539.6(1)(f)
2. MCL 287.539.6 prohibits "pet shops" from selling or transferring any cat or dog.
3. MCL 287.539.7 transfers are allowed ONLY to NON-profit registered rescues, but not to other registered shelters, or private dog or cat breeders.
4. MCL 287.1212(1) "animals" includes farm animals, horses, cattle, sheep, swine, goats, poultry, domestic animals and domestic aquaculture species, & fowl.
5. MCL 287.1212(1) "animal" exclude a national animal research as defined in section 10 of 1987 PA 224, MCL 287.1202 to 287.1231, and rule 41.

Optional Comments:

Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Stephanie Ignash	3-4-14	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitter's Phone: 810, 984-3155	Submitter's Email: animalcontrol@stclaircounty.org

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

in accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year	Also submitted on-line?
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL				2013	☐ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 652 E MAIN ST	City: CENTREVILLE	State: MI	Zip Code: 49032	County: ST. JOSEPH	
Name of Shelter Manager: TOM MILLER	Phone: (269)467-6475		Date: 3/26/14	Email: millert@stjosephcountymi.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	63	585	648	185	31	159	0	197	75	22
Cats	☐	35	49	84	0	11	43	0	17	11	6
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, MCL 287.533, including, but not limited to, exclude rabbits, guinea pigs, sugar gliders, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.558 (6)(i)
2. MCL 287.558 (6): do NOT report owned/controlled/endowed that are sold.
3. MCL 287.558.7: transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1(i)(k): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, rabbits, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.533(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1997 PA 284, MCL 287.533 to 287.571, and codified.

Optional Comments:

1 dog died in shelter care/2 kittens died in shelter care

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Brooke Bingaman	3/26/14	
Submitter's Signature: Brooke Bingaman	Submitter's Phone: (269) 467-6475	Submitter's Email: bingamanb@stjosephcountymi.org

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017 LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

Revised

In acceptance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: STERLING HEIGHTS POLICE DEPARTMENT		Reporting Year: 2013	
Physical Address: 40333 DODGE PK RD	City: STERLING HTS State: MI	Zip Code: 48313	County: MACOMB
Name of Shelter Manager: SGT. GUY HOLMES	Phone: (586) 446-2901	Date: 3/31/14	Email: gholmes@sterling-heights.net

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive last year	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at less than 6 months of age	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 6 months of age & older	Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)		Total number of animals by type sold last year[1]	Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year[2]	Total number of animals by type euthanized last year	
					Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	3	73	76	1	1	Ø	71	Ø	Ø
Cats	☐	50	74	124	Ø	Ø	Ø	97	Ø	Ø
~~Ferrets~~ Goat	X	n/a	n/a	1				1		
Other Opossum	☐	n/a	n/a	1				1		
Other Squirrel	☐	n/a	n/a	1				1		
Other Cottontail	☐	n/a	n/a	1				1		
Other Turtle	☐	n/a	n/a	1				1		
Other Raccoon	☐	n/a	n/a	1				1		

References:
1. MCL 287.339.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388
3. MCL 287.338.7; MDARD- registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: SGT. GUY HOLMES 0030	Date Submitted: 8/5/14 (REVISED)
Submitter's Signature:	Phone: 586-446-2901

Gov. Michigan

Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:			Reporting Year:	
STERLING HEIGHTS POLICE DEPARTMENT			2013	
Physical Address: 40333 DODGE PK RD	City: STERLING HTS	State: MI	Zip Code: 48313	County: MACOMB
Name of Shelter Manager: SGT. GUY HOLMES	Phone: (586)446-2901		Date: 3/31/14	Email: gholmes@sterling-heights.net

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Type of Companion Animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive last year	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at less than 6 months of age	Total number of animals received by shelter last year at 6 months of age & older	Total number of animals by type received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal type adopted to new owners last year (at the time of animal adoption)		Total number of animals by type sold last year	Total number of animals by type transferred to allowable entities last year	Total number of animals by type euthanized last year	
					Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	5	5		5			5		
Cats	☐	27	27		27			27		
Ferrets	☒									
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a							
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a							
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a							
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a							
Other_____	☐	n/a	n/a							

References:
1. MCL 287.338.8a(5)
2. MCL 287.388
3. MCL 287.338.7; MDARD- registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations

Optional Comments:
RTO Dogs 14
Cats 1

Printed Name of the Person Submitting this Report:	Date Submitted:
SGT. GUY HOLMES 0030	3/31/2014
Submitter's Signature: 0030	Phone: 586-446-2901

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017 LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Sumpter Township Animal Shelter				2013	☐ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 23480 Sumpter Rd	City: Belleville	State: MI	Zip Code: 48111	County: Wayne	
Name of Shelter Manager: Sgt. Christopher McGlynn	Phone: (734)461-4833		Date: 04/06/2014	Email: cmcglynn@sumpterpd.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that are sold less year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	3	82	85	44	0	0	0	41	0	0
Cats	☑										
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*Animal* means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, MCL 287.321 (above)[5]. Examples: mice, rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.5: do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.388.7: transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.321(b): "Livestock" includes: horses, ponies, mules, cattle, bulls, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.321(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1967 PA 284, MCL 287.321 to 287.333, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Sgt. Christopher McGlynn	04/06/2014	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitters Phone: (734) 461-4833 x304	Submitters Email: cmcglynn@sumpterpd.org

AI-094

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, P.A. 1988 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Taylor Animal Shelter			Reporting Year: 2013	Amended Report? ☐ Yes ☒ No
Physical Address: 25665 NORTHLINE	City: TAYLOR	State: MI	Zip Code: 48180	County: WAYNE
Name of Shelter Manager: Lanny Hall	Phone: 734-374-1354	Date: 2-25-14	Email: L121317@gmail.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records of the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 1st of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to accredited shelter last year: Received	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to accredited shelter last year: Pulled	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☒	31	803	834	217	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ø	[illegible]	60	18	55
Cats	☒	47	344	391	1[illegible]	[illegible]	302	Ø	[illegible]	[illegible]	43	18
Ferrets	☒	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

Other	Total number of animals received by category	Total number of animals returned to owners by category	Total number of animals adopted by category	Total number of animals legally transferred to accredited shelter by category	Total number of animals euthanized by category
Other Raccoon	195	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø
Other Skunks	80	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø
Other Opossum	55	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø
Other Turtles	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø
Other Snake	2	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø

Reference: 1. MCL 287.[illegible]
2. MCL 287.[illegible] MDARD report where it returns/receives that the role.
3. MCL 287.[illegible] transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.[illegible] "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, oxen, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, (other, miniature swine), & goats.
5. MCL 287.[illegible] "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 264, MCL 287.[illegible] to 287.[illegible], and reserve.

Optional Comments:

Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

Printed Name of the Person Completing the Report: Lanny Hall	Date Submitted: 2-25-14	
Submitter's Signature: Lanny Hall	Submitter Phone: (734) 374-1354	Submitter Email: L121317@gmail.com

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted online?
Tecumseh Police Department				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 309 E. Chicago Blvd	City: Tecumseh	State: MI	Zip Code: 49286	County: Lenawee	
Name of Shelter Manager: Troy Stern-Chief	Phone: (517) 423-7494		Date: 03/31/2014	Email: tstern@tecumseh.mi.us	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records of the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that was sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	4	48	52	44	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0
Cats	☑										
Ferrets	☑										
Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, PA 1969 (mature)[5]. Examples include rabbits, guinea pigs, gerbils, gerbils, etc.)		Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below		Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below		Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below		Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below		Total number of other animals euthanized last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	
Other _____											
Other _____											
Other _____											
Other _____											
Other _____											

References: 1. MCL 287.356 9a(3)
2. MCL 287.588.9: sic NOT report animal concerns/complaints that are sold.
3. MCL 287.358.1: transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.533(b): "livestock" includes horses, donkeys, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, or newly-hatched carcass, rabbits, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.533(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock or ferrets as defined in 1997 PA 284, MCL 287.1.1 to 287.1.3, and rabbits.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Chief Troy Stern	03/31/2014	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitter's Phone: (517) 423-7494	Submitter's Email: tstern@tecumseh.mi.us

Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Humane Society of Livingston County				20131	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 2464 Dorr Rd	City: Howell	State: MI	Zip Code: 48843	County: Livingston	
Name of Shelter Manager: Sarah L Mews	Phone: ( ) 5175528050		Date: 3/10/14	Email: sarah@humane-livingston.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	69	392	461	28	405	00	00	03	10	00
Cats	☐	164	446	610	02	516	00	00	00	54	00
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND moreover)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.388.9; do NOT report owned cemetery/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.348.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, rattles, aquaculture species, & gems.
5. MCL 287.101(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1957 PA 284, MCL 287.121 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting this Report:	Date Submitted:	
Sarah L Mews	03/10/14	
Submitter's Signature: Sarah L Mews	Submitter's Phone: ( ) 5175528050	Submitter's Email: sarah@humane-livingston.org

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter				Reporting Year	Also submitted on-line?
Michigan Humane Society				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 30300 Telegraph Rd, Ste 220	City: Bingham Farms	State: MI	Zip Code: 48025	County: Wayne & Oakland	
Name of Shelter Manager: David Williams	Phone: (248) 283-1000	Date: 3/31/14		Email: dgregory@michiganhumane.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 5 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 5 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & allocation status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	✓	1386	4242	5628	190	3385	0	0	141	1957	0
Cats	✓	2340	4119	6459	45	4101	0	0	16	2272	0
Ferrets	✓	0	14	14	1	10	0	0	1	1	0

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[5] received into the shelter last year. (Animal means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 466, MCL 287.1101. Exclude wildlife, reptiles, birds, fish, etc.)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other: Other Domestic, Wildlife, & Exotics	1876	9	758	0	420
Other:					
Other:					
Other:					
Other:					

References: 1. MCL 287.388 (a)(1)
2. MCL 287.388 (c) do NOT report animal carcasses/remains that are sold.
3. MCL 287.388 (1) transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or animal control organizations.
4. MCL 287.1101(k) "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, captive-bred animals, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1101(j) "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 264, MCL 287.101 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report	Date Submitted	
David Gregory	March 31, 2014	
Submitter's Signature	Submitter Phone: (248) 283-1000	Submitter Email: dgregory@michiganhumane.org

Michigan

Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also Licensed Dog Kennel?
Ogemaw County Humane Society				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address:	City:	State:	Zip Code:	County:	
1367 S. M-33	West Branch	MI	48661	Ogemaw	
Name of Shelter Manager:	Phone:	Date:	Email:		
Donna Prusinski	1989 343-7387	4-14-14	dchs4paws@hotmail.com		

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & disposition status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & disposition status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of the shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally considered to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	93	189	282	43	41	241	X	9	16	0
Cats	☐	105	40	145	0	6	139	X	41	2	0
Ferrets	☒							X			

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (*Animal* means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, MCL 287.1101 (defined)[5]. Excludes reptiles, birds, sugar gliders, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.8: do NOT report animal carcasses/dead/ferrets that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7: transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1101(i): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, asses, cows, swine, sheep, poultry, private-owned cervids, rabbits, exotic cattle species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.1101(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.101 to 287.131 (defined).

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Donna Prusinski	4-14-14	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitters Phone:	Submitters Email:
Donna Prusinski	1989 343-7387	dchs4paws@hotmail.com

Apr 14 14 10:53a Dchs 9893437387 p.1

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter				Reporting Year	Also submitted on-line?
Thumb Animal Shelter				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 2260 S. Elkton Rd	City: ELKTON	State: MI	Zip Code: 48731	County: Huron	
Name of Shelter Manager: Darlene Forster	Phone: (989) 375-4204	Date: 4-11-14	Email: echelon@airadv.net		

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **less than 6 months** of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **6 months of age or older** per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] **at the time of adoption** that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	125	304	429	62	79	233	0	13	30	12
Cats	☒										
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammal except livestock as defined in Act 224, AND rodents[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338 6a(1).
2. MCL 287.369 (c) do NOT report animals transferred/released that are sold.
3. MCL 287.331 (1) transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog registrations
4. MCL 287.1 (1)(d) "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, yaks, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, bison, aquaculture species, & goats
5. MCL 287.331(d) "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1987 PA 224, MCL 287.1(1) to 287.1(5), and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Darlene Forster	4-11-14	
Submitter's Signature: Darlene Forster	Submitter's Phone: (989) 375-4204	Submitter's Email: echelon@airadv.net.

AS-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Tuscola County Animal Control			Reporting Year: 2013	Amended Report? ☐ Yes ☒ No
Physical Address: 2738 W Cass Rd	City: Caro	State: MI	Zip Code: 48723	County: Tuscola
Name of Shelter Manager: Danielle Gallowski	Phone: (989) 672-3863	Date: 4-29-14	Email: tcac@tuscolacounty.org	

Act 287, Section 8(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Do not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & attributes which at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Total number of animals by category & attributes which at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year*	Total number of animals by category legally euthanized in allowable manner last year*	Total number of animals by category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Total number of animals by category that were euthanized last year: Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	27	227	254	73	7	122	Ø	37	9	3
Cats	☐	109	88	197	Ø	3	39	Ø	89	18	48
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock* received into the shelter last year (Other: Please indicate what animal is in the space provided. Large pets, guinea pigs, rabbits, large pets, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals* euthanized last year for each "Other" animal listed below
Other: Rabbit	1	Ø	1	Ø	Ø
Other: Guinea Pig	2	Ø	Ø	Ø	2
Other: Rat	1	Ø	Ø	Ø	1
Other:					
Other:					

References:
1. MCL 287.339 8(1)
2. MCL 287.339 8(1)(a) [illegible]
3. MCL 287.339 [illegible] MDARD registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or licensed dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.339 [illegible] "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, burros, donkeys, cattle, sheep, goats, poultry, [illegible] & geese.
5. MCL 287.339 [illegible] "Animal" includes a domestic canine, domestic or tame cat, or ferret as defined in 2012 PA 288, MCL 287.323 to 287.339, inclusive.

Comments (optional):

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Donna Kastner	Date Submitted: 4-29-14	
Submitter's Signature: Donna Kastner	Submitter's Phone: (989) 672-3862	Submitter's Email: tcac@tuscolacounty.org

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Upper Peninsula Animal Welfare Shelter, Inc				2013	☐ Yes? ☑ No?
Physical Address: 84 Snowfield Rd	City: Negaunee	State: MI	Zip Code: 49866	County: Marquette	
Name of Shelter Manager: Lareina VanStrien	Phone: 1906 1475-6661		Date: 2/28/14	Email: manager@upaws.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	54	586	640	194	426	Ø	Ø	12	8	9
Cats	☐	232	588	820	73	683	4	Ø	1	18	9
Ferrets	☐	Ø	2	2	0	2	0	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means animals except livestock as defined in Act 284, and rodents)[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Rabbits	46	4	33	Ø	6
Other Guinea Pigs	35	Ø	32	Ø	1
Other Hedgehog	2	Ø	2	Ø	Ø
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.9; do NOT report animal concerns/codowers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.331(b); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.331(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.331 to 287.531, and rodents.

Optional Comments: Died/went missing: 1 Dog, 3 Cats, 13 Kittens and 1 Rabbit
Owner request euthanized were not included in intake numbers

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Lareina Van Strien	2/28/14	
Submitter's Signature: [signature]	Submitters Phone: 1906 1475-6661	Submitters Email: manager@upaws.org

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Was submitted on time?
Van Buren County Animal Control				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 58040 CR 681	City: Hartford	State: MI	Zip Code: 49057	County: Van Buren	
Name of Shelter Manager: Dale R. Gribler, Sheriff	Phone: ( )269-621-4624		Date: 2/13/14	Email: griblerd@vbco.org	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year.	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	30	496	526	162	6	104	0	73	156	18
Cats	☐	25	81	106	0	0	27	0	5	61	12
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other NA					
Other NA					
Other NA					
Other NA					
Other NA					

References: 1. MCL 287.336 (6)(1)
2. MCL 287.333 [illegible]
3. MCL 287.333 [illegible]
4. MCL 287.[illegible]
5. MCL 287.[illegible]

Optional Comments:

7 dogs died at Shelter - 1 cat died at shelter

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Ruth Small, Sheriff Secretary	2/26/14	
Submitter's Signature: Ruth Small	Submitter's Phone: ( )269-657-2006	Submitter's Email: smallr@vbco.org

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Westland Animal Control				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 900 N Newburgh Road	City: Westland	State: MI	Zip Code: 48185	County: Wayne	
Name of Shelter Manager: Devin Adams	Phone: (734)326-6250		Date: 3/31/2014	Email: dadams@cityofwestland.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & sterilization status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year.	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☑	32	451	483	148	0	0	0	119	213	0
Cats	☑	359	465	824	35	0	0	0	293	490	0
Ferrets	☐										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year (Animal[5] means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, and rodents. Excludes house rabbits, dogs, guinea pigs)	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other: Other Domestic, Wildlife, & Exotics	93	0	0	0	26
Other:					
Other:					
Other:					
Other:					

References: 1. MCL 287.555 (5)(C)
2. MCL 287.384.3; do NOT report animal giveaways/castaways that are not sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.131(h); "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.551(d); "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1997 PA 284, MCL 287.131 to 287.137, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Brooks Kelley	March 31, 2014	
Submitter's Signature:	Submitters Phone: (248 283-1030	Submitters Email: bkelley@michiganhumane.org

AI-034

Michigan Department of Agriculture & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter: Wexford County Animal Shelter			Reporting Year: 2013 / Also submitted online? ☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address: 1406 Sixth ave	City: Cadillac	State: MI	Zip Code: 49601 / County: Wexford
Name of Shelter Manager: Michelle Smith	Phone: (231)779-9530	Date: 04/08/14	Email:

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 6 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 6 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of two shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	63	360	423	136	56	194	0	8	36	
Cats	☐	153	138	291	12	50	195	0	9	41	
Ferrets	☑										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, MCL 287.111 to 287.151, and rodents. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Goats	2	2	0	0	0
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.358 (1)
2. MCL 287.358 (2) do NOT report animal necessary/euthanized they are sold.
3. MCL 287.358 (3) transfers are of issued DNR/ or MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.121(k): "Livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & bees.
5. MCL 287.121(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1987 PA 284, MCL 287.111 to 287.151, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report: Michelle Smith	Date Submitted: 04/07/14	
Submitter's Signature: Michelle Smith	Submitters Phone: (231 779-9530	Submitters Email: 136

Michigan

Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
Windy Pines Pet Lodge				2013	☐ Yes? ☒ No?
Physical Address: 3305 W. Quimby Rd	City: Hastings	State: MI	Zip Code: 49058	County: Barry	
Name of Shelter Manager: Barbara Cyons	Phone: (269) 945-2531		Date: 3-25-2014	Email: blyons8.22@gmail.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **less than 6 months** of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals **6 months of age or older** per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] **at the time of adoption** that were adopted to new owners last year: Altered	Not Altered	Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year: Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☒										
Cats	☒										
Ferrets	☒										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 286, AND rabbits[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs.	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					
Other _____					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.8a(1)
2. MCL 287.338.9: do NOT report animal carcasses/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7: transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered dealers, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.111(b): "livestock" includes horses, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, primarily-owned canada, rabbits, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.111(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1997 PA 284, MCL 287.171 to 287.181, and rabbits.

Optional Comments: see attached

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Barbara Marie Cyons	3-25-2014	
Submitter's Signature: Barbara M Cyons	Submitters Phone: 269-945-2531	Submitters Email: blyons8.22@gmail.com

AI-034

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Also submitted on-line?
With a Little Help From My Friends, Inc				2013	■ Yes? ☐ No?
Physical Address: 3820 Ritt Road	City: Bellaire	State: MI	Zip Code: 49615	County: Antrim	
Name of Shelter Manager: Jenna Minish	Phone: (231) 533-4070		Date: March 29, 2014	Email: walhfmf_4@hotmail.com	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animal by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year:	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☐	9	17	26	1	18	8	0	0	0	0
Cats	☐	10	19	29	0	28	1	0	0	1	0
Ferrets	☐										

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, PA 1969 (MCL 287.101 et seq.). Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other Degu	1	0	0	0	0
Other					
Other					
Other					
Other					

References: 1. MCL 287.338.9a(1).
2. MCL 287.338.9; do NOT report owned nursing/unknown that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.7; transfers are allowed ONLY to MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.101(d): "livestock" includes horses, pony, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.101(b): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.101 to 287.151, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Jenna Minish	March 29, 2014	
Submitter's Signature: Jenna Minish	Submitter's Phone: (231) 533-4070	Submitter's Email: walhfmf_4@hotmail.com

AI-034

Michigan Department of AGRICULTURE & Rural Development

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 30017, LANSING, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email: animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

in accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter:				Reporting Year:	Are submitted on time?
Wixom Weezels, A ferret hospice, sanctuary, and retirement home				2013	☐ Yes? ■ No?
Physical Address:	City:	State:	Zip Code:	Country:	
51 Almond Drive	Wixom	MI	48393	Oakland	
Name of Shelter Manager:	Phone:		Date:	Email:	
Janice Atkinson	(248)767-3298		4-4-14	ladyjan03@comcast.net	

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Category of animal received into the shelter last year	Did not receive any of this category of animal into the shelter last year	Total number of animals less than 8 months of age per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals 8 months of age or older per category that were received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category received into the shelter last year	Total number of animals by category returned to owners last year	Total number of animals by category & alteration status[1] at the time of adoption that were adopted to new owners last year		Total number of live shelter animals by category that we sold last year[2]	Total number of animals by category legally transferred to allowable entities last year[3]	Total number of animals per category that were euthanized last year	
						Altered	Not Altered			Shelter Animals	Owner Requested
Dogs	☑										
Cats	☑										
Ferrets	☐	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0

Animals other than dogs, cats, ferrets, & livestock[4] received into the shelter last year ("Animal" means mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284, AND rodents[5]. Examples include rabbits, sugar gliders, guinea pigs	Total number of other animals received into the shelter last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals returned to owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals that were adopted to new owners last year for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals sold last year[2] for each "Other" animal listed below	Total number of other animals transferred to allowable entities last year[3] for each "Other" animal listed below
Other 0					
Other 0					
Other 0					
Other 0					
Other 0					

Referenced: 1. MCL 287.539 (MCL)
2. MCL 287.988.9; do NOT report owned/accessory/cadavers that are sold.
3. MCL 287.338.2; transfers are allowed ONLY to: MDARD-registered shelters, law enforcement agencies, or service dog organizations.
4. MCL 287.1 (1)(b) "livestock" includes llamas, ponies, mules, cattle, calves, swine, sheep, poultry, privately-owned cervids, ratites, aquaculture species, & goats.
5. MCL 287.551(d): "Animal" means a mammal except livestock as defined in 1937 PA 284, MCL 287.123 to 287.131, and rodents.

Optional Comments:

Corrected form

Printed Name of the Person Submitting the Report:	Date Submitted:	
Janice Atkinson	4-4-14	
Submitter's Signature: Janice L. Atkinson	Submitter's Phone: (248-767-3298	Submitter's Email: ladyjan03@comcast.net

State Shelter Report
Year of 2013

Shelter Name:	Woodhaven & Trenton Animal Shelter	**Registration Number:**	AS 2005-04
Address:	21860 Vanhorn Road	**Phone:**	(734) 675-4956
City:	Woodhaven, MI	**Zip:**	48183
Manger:	ACO Becky Eicher	**Email:**	wtanimalshelter@yahoo.com
Reporting Year:	2013	**Veterinarian:**	Trenton Vet

Canines	Under 6 months old	Over 6 months old	**Total**
Impounded	5	187	192
Return to Owner	0	103	103
Adopted	5	36	41
Transferred (rescue)	0	16	16
Euthanized	0	32	32
Other	0	0	0

Felines	Under 6 months old	Over 6 months old	**Total**
Impounded	67	137	204
Return to Owner	0	10	10
Adopted	35	45	80
Transferred (rescue)	26	45	71
Euthanized	2	34	36
Other	4	3	7

Ferrets	Under 6 months old	Over 6 months old	**Total**
Impounded	0	0	0
Return to Owner	0	0	0
Adopted	0	0	0
Transferred (rescue)	0	0	0
Euthanized	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0

Other Type of Animals	Under 6 months old	Over 6 months old	**Total**
Impounded	0	1	1
Return to Owner	0	0	0
Adopted	0	0	0
Transferred (rescue)	0	0	0
Euthanized	0	1	1
Other	0	0	0
Total	72	325	397

Adopted Animals	Altered Animals	Non-Altered Animals	**Total**
Male Canines	7	16	23
Female Canines	2	13	15
Male Felines	7	29	36
Female Felines	6	29	35
Male Ferrets	0	0	0
Female Ferrets	0	0	0
Total	22	87	109